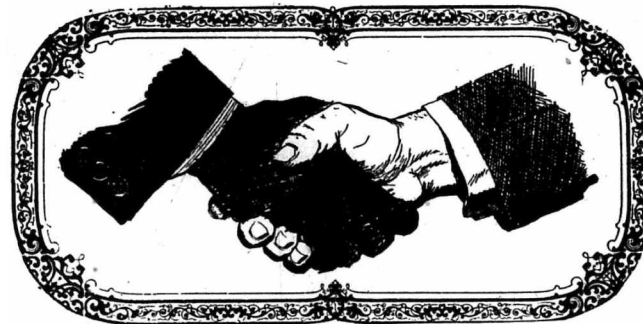


OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

**National Baptist Convention of America
And Auxiliaries**

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

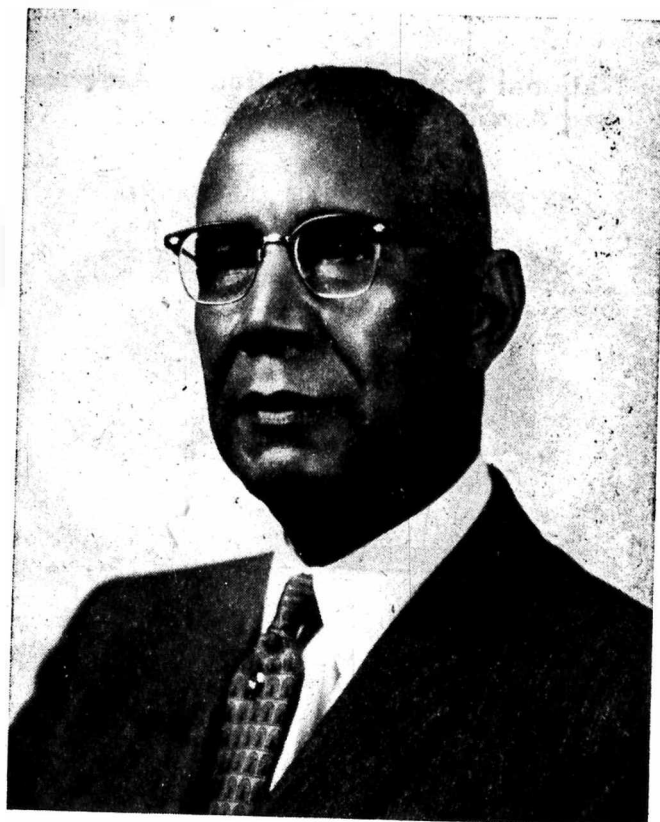


*But if we walk in the light, as He is in the light, we
have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus
Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sin —
1 John 1:7.*

HELD IN

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

September 7-11, 1960



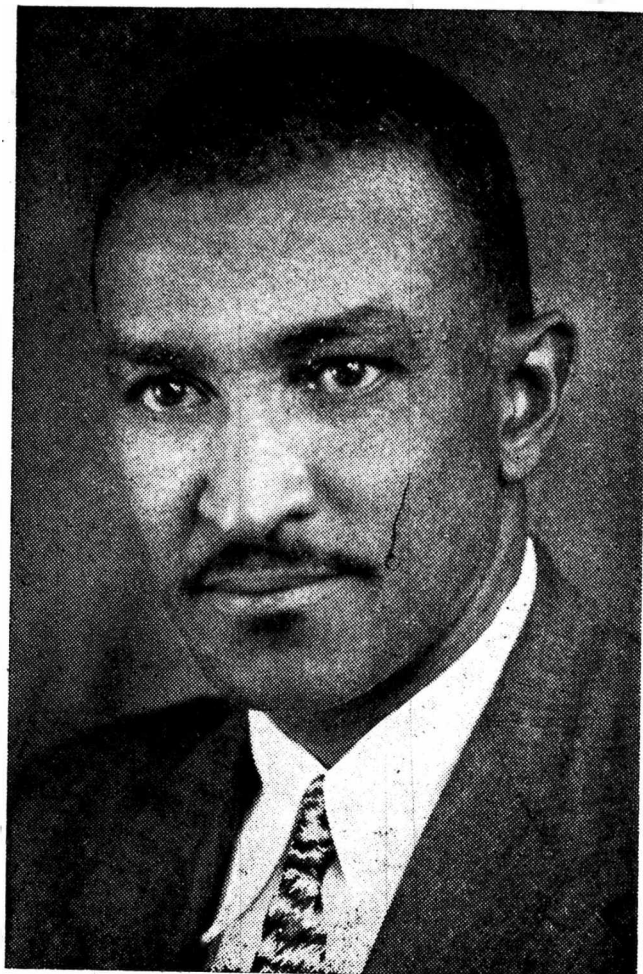
DR. C. D. PETTAWAY, B.S., M.A., D.D.
President National Baptist Convention of America



DR. J. C. SAMS
First Vice President



DR. B. O. BYRD
Second Vice President



REV. G. G. DANIELS, Secretary



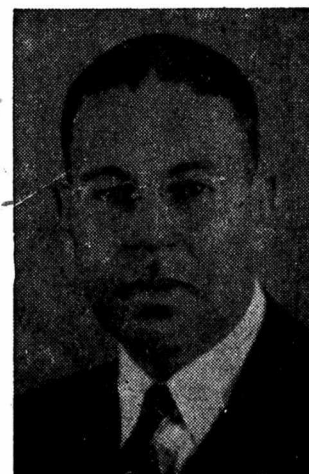
DR. D. C. COOKSEY, JR.
First Assistant Secretary



DR. R. W. WOULARD
Second Assistant Secretary



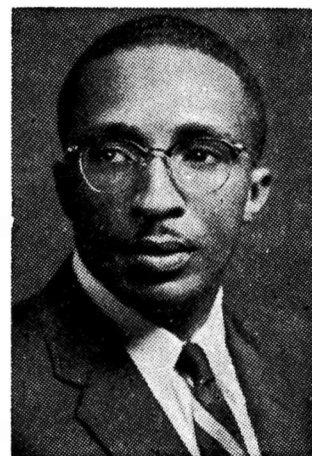
DR. E. F. LOCKLEY
Third Assistant Secretary



DR. D. MANNING JACKSON
Fourth Assistant Secretary



REV. M. C. ALLEN
Auditor National Baptist Convention of America, Virginia Seminary,
Lynchburg, Virginia.



REV. ROBERT H. WILSON
Corresponding Secretary



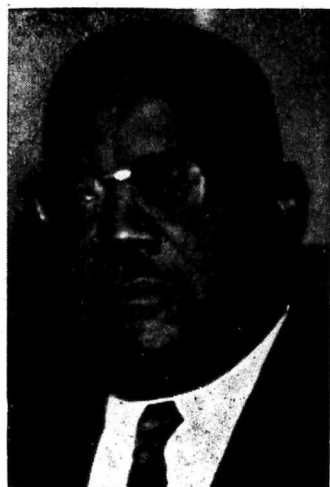
REV. Wm. DOWNS
Official Reporter



DR. Wm. DANIELS
Statistician



REV. MARVIN GRIFFIN
Historian



REV. A. A. LUCAS
Treasurer



MRS. EDNA H. PORTER
Organist



MRS. VIRGE DEWITTY
Musical Director

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, B.S., A.M., D.D.	President
714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas	
Rev. J. C. Sams, A.B., B.D., D.D.	First Vice President
1027 Jessie Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. B. O. Byrd	Second Vice President
5200 S. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California	
Rev. G. Going Daniels, A.B., D.D.	Recording Secretary
1215 Church Street, Georgetown, South Carolina	
Rev. D. C. Cooksey, A.B., D.D.	First Assistant Rec. Sec'y
1227 North Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma	
Rev. R. W. Woullard, A.B., D.D.	Second Assistant Rec. Sec'y
P. O. Box 1204, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	
Rev. E. F. Lockely, A.B., D.D.	Third Assistant Rec. Sec'y
2138 Panger Street, New Orleans, La.	
Rev. D. Manning Jackson	Fourth Assistant Rec. Secretary
1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California	
Rev. R. H. Wilson	Corresponding Secretary
1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. Wm. Downs, A. B., D. D., Official Reporter, Dir. Pub. Relations	
1917 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio	
Rev. A. A. Lucas, D.D.	Treasurer
5109 Farmer Street, Houston, Texas	
Rev. M. C. Allen, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	Auditor
Virginia Seminary and College, Lynchburg, Virginia	
Rev. W. N. Daniel	Statistical Secretary
6248 Stewart, Chicago, Illinois	
Rev. Marvin Griffin	Historian
815 N. 6th St., Waco, Texas	
Mrs. Emma H. Porter	Organist
1170 W. 38th Place, Los Angeles, California	
Mrs. Virgie De Witty	Musical Director
c/o Rev. Robert Rowe, 1010 E. 10th Street, Austin, Texas	

OFFICERS OF BOARDS
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

BYPU BOARD—Rev. L. W. Mingo, chairman, 8251 Rhodes, Chicago, Ill.	
Rev. W. A. Joshua, Corresponding Secretary, 906 Naro St., Victoria, Texas.	
EDUCATIONAL BOARD—Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, chairman, 1011 Delaware-St., San Antonio, Texas; Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary, 548 41st Street, North Birmingham, Alabama	
EVANGELICAL BOARD—Rev. H. H. Robinson, chairman, 1118 W. 8th Street, Jacksonville, Fla.; Rev. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary, 2843 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.; Rev. L. C. Riley, Recording Secretary 4851 St. New Orleans, La.	
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD—Rev. F. D. Johnson, chairman, 4800 S. Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding Secretary, 2720 Webster Ave., Houston, Texas; Rev. J. T. Ridley, Recording Secretary, 906 Monroe St., Nashville, Tenn. Rev. D. L. Everett, Public Relations Director.	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

HOME MISSION BOARD—Rev. O. B. Williams, chairman, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave.; Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Sec., 3903 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill.	
PUBLISHING BOARD—Rev. S. H. Simpson, chairman, 310 14th Ave. N. Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Sec.-Treas., 523 Second Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.	
RAILROAD COMMISSION—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, chairman, 207 Asbury St. Greenville, S. C.; Rev. T. R. Hendon, 3903 Parkway, Chicago, Ill.	
BENEVOLENT COMMISSION—Rev. E. A. Parham, chairman, 1707 Franklin Park So., Columbus, Ohio; Rev. John W. Williams, secretary-treasurer, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.	

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY (Senior) NATIONAL
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	President
1105 Angelina Street, Austin, Texas	
Mrs. Anna Washington	Vice President
1119 Missouri Street, Indianapolis, Indiana	
Mrs. J. L. Harding	Recording Secretary
2714 Jefferson Street, Nashville, Tennessee	
Mrs. Lannie Mingo	Assistant Recording Secretary
217 East Monroe Street, Carbondale, Illinois	
Mrs. E. B. White	Corresponding Secretary
2315 Harlem Avenue, Baltimore 16, Maryland	
Mrs. Emily Moore	Treasurer
1827 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Mrs. D. L. Wells	Historian
818 Arnold St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	
Miss Freddie Lee Kirby	Chorister
2811 Avenue M. 1-2, Galveston, Texas	
Mrs. R. L. Jacob	Statistician
204 Lowerline Avenue, Alexandria, Louisiana	
MISSIONARIES:	
Mrs. Alice G. Simms, 2517 S. Galvez St., New Orleans, La.	
Mrs. J. P. Reeder, 805 Washington Street, Columbia, S. C.	
Mrs. Fannie Mayfield, 518-E Waverly, Tucson, Ariz.	
Mrs. M. C. Williams, 3900 Harper St., Berkeley, Calif.	
Mrs. Mack Allen, 1540 E. Jefferson Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.	
Mrs. Anna J. Duke, 14 Wyoming Rd., Asheville, N. C.	
Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Missionary Study Course Teacher, 2324 26th Ave. N. Birmingham, Alabama	
Mrs. E. J. Williams 4325 Jamaica St., Dallas 10, Texas	
Mrs. C. V. Hemphill, 2506 McIlwraith St., Muskegon, Heights, Mich.	

JUNIOR WOMAN'S AUXILIARY NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams	President
1186 Rapides St., Alexandria, Louisiana	
Mrs. Josephine Randolph	Vice President
7214 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Illinois	
Mrs. Alice Adams	Second Vice President
401 Court E. Birmingham, Alabama	
Mrs. Beula Ward	Assistant Secretary
2727 Garfield Ave., Kansas City, Missouri	

Mrs. Sarah Adams Third Vice President
1516 Krom Ave., Kalamazoo, Michigan
Mrs. Mary Ann Weber Recording Secretary
968 43rd St., Oakland, California
Mrs. A. L. Cosby Second Assistant Secretary
1019 10th Ave., N. Nashville, Tennessee
Miss Mora Dee Daily Corresponding Secretary
309 Underwood St., Athens, Texas
Mrs. R. A. Moore Treasurer
2222 N. Yorktown St., Tulsa, Oklahoma
Mrs. Marena Bell Williams Chorister
2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri
Mrs. Ethel Johnson Assistant Chorister
1324 N. Navidad St., San Antonio, Texas

FIELD WORKERS:

Mrs. E. M. Harris, 3309 Hutcains St., Houston, Texas
Mrs. Vivian Ludd, 3011 E. Broadway, Phoenix, Ariz.
Mrs. D. B. James, Worsham, 4102 Lelia St., Houston, Tex.
Mrs. Helen Roberts, 541 W. 30th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Ethel B. Erkeis, 2528 Agnes St., Kansas City, Mo.
Mrs. Adelaide Jackson, 157 Albany Ave., Amityville, N. Y.
Mrs. Idella Hall, 212 West 9th St., Wichita, Kansas
Mrs. A. L. Hearn, 1820 23rd Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala.
Mrs. Mary Lewter, 1966 Sutton Ave., Ft. Myers, Fla.
Mrs. John L. Baylis, 2124 N. E., 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Mrs. Mable Robinson, 1112 Culbera St., San Antonio, Texas

OFFICERS NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION

Ira L. Clark President
3615 Rosedale St., Houston, Texas
Charles L. Peters First Vice President
126 N. Galvez St., New Orleans, Louisiana
E. R. Graves Executive Vice President
7656 Lafayette Ave., Chicago, Illinois
E. W. Brooks Second Vice President
3641 Florence St., San Diego, California
G. E. Marshall Corresponding Secretary
920 E. 65th Street, Chicago, Illinois
Oscar Wells Recording Secretary
5106 Avenue M. 1-2 Galveston, Texas
*I. H. Swaizy Assistant Recording Secretary
809 Virginia Blvd., San Antonio, Texas
J. L. Hardman Treasurer
1202 Bonner Street, Houston, Texas

BOARD MEMBERS:

L. F. Lee, Chairman, 7515 Hooper Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
H. L. Walker, 1227 N. Greenwood Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
L. D. Williams, 1511 Jefferson St., Nashville, Tennessee
L. L. Hawthorne, P. O. Box 442 Marianna, Fla.
Peyton Butler, 801 Nevada St., San Antonio, Texas
Carl R. Jones, 1638 W. 16th St., Jacksonville, Fla.
*Deceased.

PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL

Abe Madden President
3316 Simmons St., Houston, Texas
John Garrison First Vice President
546 E. 50th Place, Chicago 15, Illinois
James Henry Davis Second Vice President
502 Clenton Pike, Houston, Texas
Earl C. Jackson Secretary
2204 Toure St., New Orleans, Louisiana
A. I. Prewitt Assistant Secretary
822 E. 31st St., Houston 8, Texas
Charles W. Ratcliff Historian
978 12th St., Oakland, California
F. D. Dinkins Teacher
2901 Page St., Houston, Texas
T. G. Slaughter Statistician
1331 Monroe St., Lawton, Oklahoma
Wm. Crain Devotional Leader
7431 So. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Mrs. E. P. Jones, 30 Debenoise Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Charles L. Peters, Jr., 128 N. Galvez St., New Orleans, La.
MISSIONARIES:
Mrs. R. H. Thorbourne, Canal Zone, Panama
Rev. Talmadge Sands, Nassau, B. P. Bahamas
Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Sinoe County, Liberia, W. C. Africa
Rev. C. A. Morgan, Jamaica, B. W. I.

OFFICERS OF THE YOUTH CONVENTION

Mr. Willie R. Gentry President
7022 Bonita St., Houston 16, Texas
Mr. Buford Gibson First Vice President
Florida A&M University, Tallahassee
Mr. Willie Gentry Second Vice President
7022 Bonita St., Houston, Texas
Miss Mollie Warren Recording Secretary
5704 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois
Miss Mary Fields Corresponding Secretary
142-20-116th Road South Ozone Park, N. Y.
Miss Betty Hathaway Assistant Secretary
424 So. 12th Ave., Maywood, Illinois
Mr. Allen Smith Treasurer
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Illinois
Rev. Teddy Ray Hart Reporter
3340 Wichita, Houston, Texas
Miss Shirley Morgan Musician
7322 S. Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Miss Marylina Hayden Supervisor of Music Department
1309 Washington Blvd., Maywood, Illinois

PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS AND
GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS

ALABAMA—Rev. L. S. Thomas, 2428 26th Avenue, N. Birmingham
 ARIZONA—Rev. F. J. Winbush, Tucson.
 ARKANSAS—Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Little Rock
 CALIFORNIA—(Baptist State Convention) Dr. B. O. Byrd, Los Angeles
 CALIFORNIA—(Union General) Rev. T. T. Turner, Los Angeles
 COLORADO—Rev. S. M. Mitchel, Colorado Springs
 FLORIDA—(Progressive) Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville
 FLORIDA—(M. & E.) Rev. W. J. Johnson
 GEORGIA—Rev. George J. Owens, Albany
 ILLINOIS—Dr. L. W. Mingo, Chicago
 INDIANA—(General Association) Rev. H. T. Toliver, Indianapolis
 INDIANA—(Progressive) Rev. C. T. Harris, Indianapolis
 KENTUCKY—Dr. E. M. Elmore, Louisville
 KANSAS MISSOURI—Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Missouri
 LOUISIANA—(Freeman's) Rev. John Francis, New Orleans
 LOUISIANA—(Home and Foreign Mission) Dr. Wm. Grimbale, Alexandria
 LOUISIANA—(Baptist State) Dr. J. E. Martin
 MARYLAND—(Baptist State) Dr. J. R. Butler, Baltimore
 MARYLAND—(General Association) Dr. W. D. Leighton, Baltimore
 MICHIGAN—Rev. W. L. Stewart, Muskegon, Michigan
 MISSISSIPPI—(South) Dr. R. W. Woullard, Hattiesburg
 MISSISSIPPI—(Progressive) Rev. J. A. Parsons, Tupelo
 NEW YORK—Rev. D. H. Spence, New York
 NEW JERSEY—(Garden State) Rev. S. Frank Emanuel
 NORTH CAROLINA—
 OHIO—(State Convention) Dr. R. D. Wess, Cincinnati
 OHIO—(General Association) Rev. B. C. Brantley
 OKLAHOMA—Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Tulsa
 OREGON—Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. E. M. Percetti, Philadelphia
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Dr. G. Goings Daniels, 1215 Church, Georgetown
 TENNESSEE—(State Convention) Rev. E. J. Wilson, Memphis
 TEXAS—(American Baptist) Dr. P. S. Wilkerson, San Antonio
 TEXAS—(Baptist State) Rev. E. D. Carrington, Cleveland
 TEXAS—(General) Dr. A. A. Lucas, Houston
 TEXAS—(Union General) Rev. H. A. Stephens, Houston
 VIRGINIA—Dr. E. C. Smith, Washington, D. C.
 WASHINGTON—(General Association of the West) Rev. D. H. Griegs, Spokane

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time:

1880—Montgomery, Ala.	1920—Columbus, Ohio
1881—Knoxville, Tenn.	1921—New Orleans, La.
1882—Macon, Ga.	1922—Nashville, Tenn.
1883—Manchester, Va.	1923—Ft. Worth, Texas
1884—Meridian, Miss.	1924—Chicago, Ill.
1885—New Orleans, La.	1925—Kansas City, Mo.
1886—St. Louis, Mo.	1926—Indianapolis, Ind.
1887—Mobile, Ala.	1927—Denver, Colo.
1888—Nashville, Tenn.	1928—Shreveport, La.
1889—Indianapolis, Ind.	1929—Norfolk, Va.
1890—Louisville, Ky.	1930—New York, N. Y.
1891—Dallas, Texas	1931—Cincinnati, Ohio
1892—Savannah, Ga.	1932—Houston, Texas
1893—Washington, D. C.	1933—Chicago, Ill.
1894—Montgomery, Ala.	1934—Muskogee, Okla.
1895—Atlanta, Ga.	1935—Washington, D. C.
1896—St. Louis, Mo.	1936—Columbia, S. C.
1897—Boston, Mass.	1937—Birmingham, Ala.
1898—Kansas City, Mo.	1938—Ft. Worth, Texas
1899—Nashville, Tenn.	1939—Los Angeles, Calif.
1900—Richmond, Va.	1940—Louisville, Ky.
1901—Cincinnati, Ohio	1941—Shreveport, La.
1902—Birmingham, Ala.	1942—Chicago, Ill.
1903—Philadelphia, Pa.	1943—San Antonio, Texas
1904—Austin, Texas	1944—Memphis, Tenn.
1905—Chicago, Ill.	1945—Kansas City, Mo.
1906—Memphis, Tenn.	1946—Columbia, S. C.
1907—Washington, D. C.	1947—Little Rock, Ark.
1908—Lexington, Ky.	1948—Oakland, Calif.
1909—Columbus, Ohio	1949—Houston, Texas
1910—New Orleans, La.	1950—Kansas City, Mo.
1911—Pittsburgh, Pa.	1951—Cincinnati, Ohio
1912—Houston, Texas	1952—New York, N. Y.
1913—Nashville, Tenn.	1953—Denver, Colo.
1914—Philadelphia, Pa.	1954—Jacksonville, Fla.
1915—Chicago, Ill.	1955—Chicago, Ill.
1916—Kansas City, Mo.	1956—Richmond, Va.
1917—Atlanta, Ga.	1957—Los Angeles, Calif.
1918—Little Rock, Ark.	1958—Detroit, Michigan
1919—Norfolk, Va.	1959—Kansas City, Mo.

Put this in your note book

1960—New Orleans, Louisiana

HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist, asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given.

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women, and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious, educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the Call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the Call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Mo., August 25, 1886, 10 o'clock a.m., in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Steward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. R. H. Cole, 2600 Goode Avenue, St. Louis are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. SIMMONS.

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected, viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it, or otherwise.

FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents	Secretaries
1886	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster.	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1887	Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson.	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1888	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson.	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1889	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love.	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1890	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love.	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1891	Dallas, Texas.	Rev. E. W. Love.	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1892	Savannah, Ga.	Rev. A. R. Griggs.	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1893	Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love.	Rev. S. D. Clanton
1894	Montgomery, Ala.	Rev. A. R. Griggs.	W. H. Steward

NOTE:—There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

"The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Ala., in 1880. Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Brinkley, 1885; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1915; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1957.

E. M. ELMORE

CONSTITUTION

THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the Baptist Foreign Mission Convention of America and the National Baptist Convention of America, do unite ourselves together for the purpose of doing Missionary, Educational and all Religious Work among ourselves, and throughout the world, therefore we adopt this Constitution.

ARTICLE I.—Name

This Body shall be known and styled, "The National Baptist Convention of America."

ARTICLE II.—Membership

SECTION I.—The membership shall be Annual, Orthodox Baptist Churches, District and General Association and State Conventions. If there be a group of churches within a State which has no General Association; or State Convention connected with this Convention, this group of representatives from these churches shall be considered a General Association or State Convention from that State.

SECTION II.—Any individual in good and regular standing with a Baptist Church may become a member with full privileges by paying the sum of ten (\$10.00) Dollars.

SECTION III.—Each church shall pay Twenty-five (\$25.00) Dollars for representation and be entitled to one messenger and Ten (\$10.00) Dollars for each additional messenger.

SECTION IV.—Each District Association shall pay fifty (\$50.00) Dollars for representation and entitled to one messenger and Ten (\$10.00) Dollars for each additional messenger.

SECTION V.—Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars for representation and be entitled to five messengers and Ten (\$10.00) Dollars for each additional messenger.

ARTICLE III.—Use of Finance

All finance received by the Convention shall be placed into the treasury for its expenses and appropriations, provided that designated money shall be paid as so designated.

ARTICLE IV.—Officers

The Officers of this Convention shall be President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Recording Secretary, First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries, Corresponding Secretary, Statistical Secretary, Treasurer, General Auditor, and His-

torian. These shall be elected annually, and hold their office until their successors are elected and qualified.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association cooperating with this Body shall be Associate Vice President.

ARTICLE V.—Duty of Officers

SECTION I.—The President:

He shall be the Presiding Officer; sign all Calls for regular or special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the Treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body. He may make any visit that will be profitable to the Convention. He is the Chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION II.—First Vice President:

At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said office, the same shall devolve upon him.

SECTION III.—Second Vice President:

He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President when necessity demands.

SECTION IV.—The Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session, compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards, draw all drafts on the Treasurer that are countersigned by the President, and make a report to this Body annually.

SECTION V.—The First Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the annual meeting and to do whatever the Body may require through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION VI.—The Second Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do whatever is required by the Body through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION VII.—The Third Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Finance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention. He shall report to the Convention as required by the Convention, and do whatever is required by the Body through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION VIII.—The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Accounts and Business and do whatever the Body requires through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION IX.—The Corresponding Secretary:

This Secretary shall do all the correspondence of the Convention and Executive Board as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make his report annually to the Convention.

SECTION X.—The Statistical Secretary:

This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and report same annually, preparing it for distribution.

SECTION XI.—Treasurer:

He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or ap-

propriate it as required by the Convention. He shall keep his records so as to preserve them perpetually for reference and report annually all receipts and disbursements.

SECTION XII.—General Auditor:

He shall receive and audit all reports of the Board as audited, also the report of the Treasurer of the Convention, each given to him thirty days prior to the annual sitting of the Convention.

SECTION XIII.—Reporter:

He shall give publicity to all the doing of the Convention necessary to be published.

SECTION XIV.—Historian:

He shall act for all Boards and shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference.

ARTICLE VI.—Boards

SECTION I.—This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, Educational, Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, B.Y.P.U.

SECTION II.—Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, elected by the said State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention, said election shall be annually.

SECTION III.—Officers:

The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The office of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION IV.—Duty of officers:

The Chairman of Board shall preside at all Board Meetings.

The Recording Secretary of each Board shall keep a true record of the doing of the Board.

The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and shall do all the corresponding of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION V.—Management:

The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer and three other members of the Board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each Board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does at recess or during the meeting of the Convention.

SECTION VI.—Reports of Boards:

Each Board shall make its report annually.

SECTION VII.—Duties of Boards:

The Home Mission Board shall have charge of all the Home Mission and Church Extension work done by the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall have charge of all Foreign Mission work.

The Educational Board shall have charge of all the educational work in the Convention.

The Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publication and publishing work of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall have charge of all the evangelical work done by the Convention.

The Benevolent Board shall have charge of all the business pertaining to the relief of aged ministers and members of the Convention.

The B. Y. P. U. Board shall carry out the work of the B. Y. P. U. of the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.—Auxiliaries

SECTION I.—There shall be a National Brotherhood Convention, a Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, and a Junior National Baptist Convention, Youth National Baptist Convention, all of which shall be subject to the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION II.—All monies collected at the Annual Session of this Convention by all Auxiliaries, shall be reported and turned over to the Parent Body, along with their bills and expenses, to be voted out by the Parent Body before any disbursements of said auxiliaries shall take place at the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.—Railroad Commission

This Commission shall consist of five members, elected annually by the Convention. It shall have charge of all transportation, transit, and travel, and work harmoniously with the several States, as will best suit the interest of the Convention, and report annually to the Convention.

ARTICLE IX.—Special Committees

There shall be three business committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the Convention. The regular Committee shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the Convention. The second Committee shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts and recommend the amount of all causes, and after being approved by the President, it shall bring the same to the General Body for adoption before execution. The third Committee shall investigate, if required, all applying for membership into the Convention that the Constitution requirements may not be violated. There shall be a Standing Committee on Orthodoxy and one of Social and Economic Welfare.

ARTICLE X.—Executive Board

The Executive Board shall consist of all the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and the Corresponding Secretary of each Board. It shall hold its meeting as the President sees it. It is the Board of Management.

ARTICLE XI.—Annual Meetings

This Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the

second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday night. The place shall be selected by the Convention in session. The Executive Board shall have power to change the time and place when the necessity demands, informing the Convention of the same.

ARTICLE XII.—Amendments

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any time necessary by a majority vote of the Convention.

ARTICLE XIII.—Salaries

The Salaries of officers shall be as follows: President \$2,500.00; First Vice President, \$150.00; Second Vice President, \$125.00; Secretary, \$250.00; First Assistant, \$75.00; Second Assistant, \$50.00; Third Assistant, \$50.00; Fourth Assistant, \$50.00; Corresponding Secretary, \$75.00; Treasurer, \$275.00.

FINANCE COMMITTEE—1939

W. S. Brent, Chairman	G. C. Wells
W. S. Hausey	J. T. Stewart
J. D. Thomas	J. N. Byrd
A. E. Williams	N. T. Burks, Secretary
A. Fleming	A. A. Lucas, treasurer

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE—1939

E. A. Roberson	P. H. Hendon
V. E. Lemons	B. W. Noble
A. T. Williams	E. A. Pleasants
W. R. Vaughn	N. S. Jones

HOME MISSION BOARD

Recommendations:

Rev. E. D. Meade, Maryland; Rev. J. R. Butler, President
 Rev. J. S. Brown, 2400 Frederick Ave., Baltimore, Md.
 Rev. C. A. Miller, Colorado; Rev. J. T. Walker, 3144 Humbolt St.,
 Denver, Colorado, President
 Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City, Fla.
 Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2138 Pauge St., New Orleans, La.
 Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Tennessee; Rev. E. J. Wilson, President
 Rev. Robert Castle, Texas; Rev. A. A. Lucas, President
 Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 E. Long St., Columbus, Ohio
 Rev. C. C. Reed, Oklahoma; Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President
 Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indiana; Rev. H. T. Toliver, President
 Rev. T. R. Hendon, 3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
 Rev. Thos J. Calhoun, Texas; Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, President
 Rev. A. O. Bell, California; Rev. B. O. Byrd, President
 Rev. J. A. Parson, 1247 N. Green St., Tupelo, Miss.
 Rev. J. S. Hall Jr., 23 E. McBee St., Greenville, S. C.
 Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore, Ala.
 Rev. W. M. L. Hunt, 2229 Manze St., Muskegon, Mich.
 Rev. M. T. Somerville, 601 Vernon St., Media, Pa.
 Rev. E. D. Thompson, Ohio
 Rev. W. M. Brown, Virginia; Rev. E. C. Smith, President
 Rev. I. Walker, 335 Russell St., Loride, Ohio
 Rev. M. M. Avery, 137 Hill St., Asheville, N. C.
 Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2100 Harington Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Rev. J. W. McCatherine, 1828 R. West Walnut St., Ky. Rev. E. L.
 Elmore, President
 Rev. C. E. Canada, 319 Cedar St., Little Rock, Ark.
 Rev. D. A. Dennis, Louisiana; Wm. Grimble, President
 Rev. E. H. Smith, Missouri; Rev. J. H. Williams, President
 Rev. Curtis Williams, Kansas; Rev. J. W. Williams, President

EDUCATIONAL BOARD

Recommendations:

Rev. W. S. Brent, Texas; Rev. A. A. Lucas, President
 Rev. J. F. Grimmer, Tennessee; Rev. E. J. Wilson, President
 Rev. W. E. Hausey, 2008 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.

Rev. N. F. Sumter, 1715 N. Cove St., Panama City, Fla.
 Rev. W. H. Mitchell, Colorado; Rev. J. T. Walker, President
 Rev. Harold Dobson, 2742 Winchester Ave., Baltimore, Md.
 Rev. S. E. Kay, Greenville, S. C.
 Mrs. E. P. Butler, Maryland; Rev. J. R. Butler, President
 Rev. James Wilson, Tupelo, Miss.
 Rev. T. W. Coods, California; Rev. B. O. Byrd, President
 Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361, Dover, Del.
 Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas
 Rev. J. W. R. Owens, Illinois; Rev. L. W. Mingo, President
 Rev. F. K. Dillard, Indiana; Rev. H. T. Toliver, President
 Rev. B. W. Noble, Oklahoma; Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President
 Rev. M. C. Southerland, Ohio; Rev. B. L. Brantley, President
 Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Alabama; Rev. L. S. Thomas, President
 Rev. L. H. Nenallie, New Jersey; Rev. M. D. Brown, President
 Rev. R. V. Davis, Michigan; Rev. W. L. Stewart, President
 Rev. J. C. Clark, Pennsylvania; Rev. M. T. Somerville, President
 Rev. Harold O. Davis, Pennsylvania; Rev. E. M. Percetti, President
 Rev. M. C. Allen, Virginia; Rev. E. C. Smith, President
 Rev. S. McCollough, New York; Rev. J. H. Lawton, President
 Rev. J. S. Morgan, Louisiana; Rev. Wm. Grimble, President
 Rev. P. B. Barnett, 33 Bynum St., Gastonia, N. C.
 Rev. J. B. Adams, 523 SW 9th St., Bellglade, Fla.
 Rev. G. M. Smith, Lexington, Ky.
 Rev. F. L. Alexander, Rixie, Arkansas
 Rev. J. S. Scurry, Texas; Rev. E. D. Carrington, President
 Rev. J. W. Adams, Ohio

EVANGELICAL BOARD

Recommendations:

Rev. J. L. Dawson, Texas; Rev. A. A. Lucas, President
 Rev. Wm. Pitts, Tennessee; Rev. E. J. Wilson, President
 Rev. J. L. Spears, 2008 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
 Rev. P. L. Glover, 630 E. 10th Court, Panama City, Florida
 Rev. T. J. Mirigna, Colorado; Rev. J. T. Walker, President
 Rev. Joseph Culp, Maryland; Rev. J. R. Butler, President
 Rev. F. M. Young, 1320 Lyons St., Columbia, S. C.
 Rev. R. F. Hairston, 1105 Atcheson St., Columbus, Ohio
 Rev. A. R. Woodfork, Oklahoma; Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President
 Rev. F. W. Weathers, Indiana; Rev. T. H. Toliver, President
 Rev. E. Thurston, 740 E. 77th St., Chicago, Ill.
 Rev. J. F. Sargent, Texas; Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, President
 Rev. H. W. Dewalls, Verona, Mississippi
 Rev. C. C. Griffin, California; Rev. B. O. Byrd, President
 Rev. J. S. Rivers, 1118 Appalschie St., N. Birmingham, Ala.
 Rev. A. Carruthers, 1209 Case St., Lansing, Mich.
 Rev. J. B. Maddrey, Pennsylvania; Rev. E. M. Percetti, President
 Rev. P. L. Walker, Pennsylvania; Rev. E. M. Percetti, President
 Rev. A. B. Bingham, Virginia; Rev. E. C. Smith, President
 Rev. Jackson, New York; Rev. J. H. Lawton, President
 Rev. H. L. Buckman, Ohio; Rev. R. D. West, President
 Rev. L. H. Venable, 752 E. 12th St., Newark, N.J.
 Rev. J. O. Simmons, Leesville, La.
 Rev. T. S. McIver, 136 N. Greenwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N.C.
 Rev. H. H. Robinson, W. 8th St., Jacksonville, Fla.

Rev. J. H. Woods, 2317 Nazarine St., Lexington, Ky.
 Rev. J. T. Sims, 401 Maxwell St., Little Rock, Ark.
 Rev. C. G. Wilkiss, Texas; Rev. E. D. Carrington, President
 Rev. E. H. Branch, Missouri; Rev. John W. Williams, President
 Rev. O. S. Jones, Kansas; Rev. John W. Williams, President
 Rev. J. K. Pope, Kansas; Rev. John W. Williams, President
 Rev. H. L. Buckman, Ohio.

BENEVOLENT BOARD

Recommendations:

Rev. Charles P. Price, Box 573, Apalachicola, Fla.
 Rev. A. C. Brown, Maryland; Rev. J. R. Butler, Ark.
 Rev. F. Raphael, 2008 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
 Rev. W. A. Jenkins, Tennessee; Rev. E. J. Wilson, President
 Rev. Wm. Bowie, Texas; Rev. A. A. Lucas, President
 Rev. W. A. Johnson, Jr., 1125 Prince St., Georgetown, S. C.
 Rev. N. L. Triplett, Mississippi; Rev. J. A. Parsons, President
 Rev. A. I. Thomas, California; Rev. B. O. Byrd, President
 Rev. Harry Wooten, Delaware; Rev. J. H. Williams, President
 Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Jr., Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, President
 Rev. I. Smith, Ill., Rev. L. W. Mingo, President
 Rev. L. A. Manuel, Indiana; Rev. T. H. Toliver, President
 Rev. J. S. Fisher, Oklahoma; Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President
 Rev. W. M. Downs, Ohio; Rev. B. L. Brantley, President
 Rev. T. F. Culp, 2500 Howden St., Muskegon, Mich.
 Rev. H. T. Somerville, Pennsylvania
 Rev. Jethro Wright, 49 W. 128th St., New York City
 Rev. D. B. Burrell, Ohio; Rev. R. D. West, President
 Rev. Wilkerson, Box 63, Alexandria, La.
 Rev. S. A. Rapier, 34 Weather St., Shelby, N. C.
 Rev. W. H. Calhoun, 251 E. Columbus Ave., Tampa, Fla.
 Rev. C. E. Kirby, Louisville, Ky.
 Rev. G. O. Jackson, Texas; Rev. E. D. Carrington, President
 Rev. J. H. Smith, St. Louis, Mo.
 Rev. C. L. Jones, Ohio

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Rev. M. L. Robinson, P.O. Box 65, Marianna, Florida
 Rev. J. C. Collier, 733 W. Madison Ave., Orlando, Fla.
 Rev. E. S. Branch, Texas; Rev. A. A. Lucas, President
 Rev. J. T. Ridley, Tennessee; Rev. E. J. Wilson, President
 Rev. A. J. Carter, 2538 Palmyra, Kansas City, Mo.
 Rev. J. T. Walker, Colorado
 Rev. M. J. Mangham, Ohio
 Rev. Wilbur Watson, 2504 W. Fairmont Ave., Baltimore, Md.
 Rev. Wm. Brown, Maryland; Rev. J. R. Butler, President
 Rev. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, S. C.
 Rev. D. S. Rainey, Rt. 2, Tupelo, Mississippi
 Rev. R. R. Williams, California; Rev. B. O. Byrd, President
 Rev. W. L. Weather, 2801 E. Texas Freeway, Houston, Texas
 Rev. F. D. Johnson, Ill., Rev. L. W. Mingo, President
 Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indiana; Rev. H. T. Toliver, President
 Rev. W. M. Haynes, Box 858, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Rev. M. B. Myers, 424 St. Clair Ave., Columbus, Ohio
 Rev. H. F. Freeman, Birmingham, Ala.
 Rev. W. G. Flemming, 43 Edgar St., Newark, N. J.
 Rev. Obie Matthews, Bay City, Mich.
 Rev. Alexander Joseph, Pennsylvania; Rev. M. T. Somerville, President
 Rev. W. E. Cook, Pennsylvania; Rev. E. M. Percetti, President
 Rev. B. W. Robertson, Richmond, Va.
 Rev. H. W. Smith, 213 Stone Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Rev. M. J. Mangham, Ohio; Rev. R. D. West, President
 Rev. M. J. Craig, Louisiana; Rev. Wm. Grumble, President
 Rev. W. H. Davidson, 1316 Beateford Rd., Charlotte, N. C.
 Rev. C. C. Calloway, 1601 Watson St., Louisville, Ky.
 Rev. W. R. Vaughn, 1700 St. Pine, Little Rock, Ark.
 Rev. T. T. Bedford, Texas; Rev. E. D. Carrington, President
 Rev. R. H. Noel, Indiana; Rev. H. T. Toliver, President
 Rev. A. B. Bowens, Missouri; Rev. John W. Williams, President

PUBLISHING BOARD

Recommendations:

Rev. J. C. Wood, 324 E. 12th St., Panama City, Fla.
 Rev. L. S. McCree, 948 20th St., St. Petersburg, Florida
 Mrs. Eva B. White, Maryland; Rev. J. R. Butler, President
 Rev. F. Lewis, 2008 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
 Rev. S. H. Simpson, Tennessee; Rev. E. J. Wilson, President
 Rev. Wm. McK. Bowman, Columbia, S. C.
 Rev. A. L. Roach, 1062 Parkside Rd., Cleveland, Ohio
 Rev. James H. Cook, 3501 Gane St., Houston, Texas
 Rev. Nash, Oklahoma; Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President
 Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Indiana; Rev. H. T. Toliver, President
 Rev. O. P. Smith, California; Rev. B. O. Byrd, President
 Rev. D. G. Cunningham, Box 111, Egypt, Mississippi
 Rev. K. L. Adams, 2200 10th St., Birmingham, Ala.
 Rev. J. V. Williams, Michigan; Rev. W. L. Stewart, President
 Rev. John R. Gray, Virginia; Rev. E. C. Smith, President
 Rev. R. D. West, Ohio
 Mrs. E. P. Jones, 240 Cumberland St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Rev. W. H. Hunter, Texas
 Rev. A. L. Owens, Louisiana; Rev. Wm. Grumble, President
 Rev. R. W. Collins, Box 206, Easley, S. C., Rev. W. H. Davidson,
 President
 Rev. A. C. Goodloe, 114 Collins St., Richmond, Ky.
 Rev. C. F. Jones, Texas; Rev. E. D. Carrington, President
 Rev. J. W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.
 Rev. R. W. Wess, Ohio

B. Y. P. U. BOARD

Recommendations:

Rev. N. B. Blackshear, Rt. 2, Box 17, Marianna, Florida
 Rev. I. B. Jones, Tennessee; Rev. E. J. Wilson, President
 Rev. F. Dunn, 2008 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.
 Rev. James S. Wise, 2742 Winchester St., Baltimore, Md.
 Rev. W. A. Joshua, Texas; Rev. A. A. Lucas, President
 Rev. W. J. Payden, 1381 Hildreth St., Columbus, Ohio

Rev. J. E. Ousley, Oklahoma; Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President
 Rev. A. Bernard, Indiana; Rev. H. T. Toliver, President
 Rev. L. W. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois
 Rev. J. J. Jackson, 1112 11th St., Galveston, Texas
 Rev. J. S. Sutton, California; Rev. B. O. Byrd, President
 Rev. C. W. Wise, Mississippi, 3018 Rhee St., Tupelo, Mississippi.
 Rev. R. A. Fishburne, Columbia, S. C.
 Rev. L. M. Smith, Alabama; Rev. L. S. Thomas, President
 Rev. L. L. Tubbs, Kalamazoo, Michigan
 Rev. A. R. Walker, Portsmouth, Virginia
 Rev. J. Washington, 322 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.
 Rev. W. E. Graham, 712 Nebraska St., Toledo, Ohio
 Rev. G. C. Jacob, Louisiana, Rev. Wm. Grumble, President
 Rev. Wesley Grant, 97 Choctaw St., Asheville, N. C.
 Rev. E. Armster, 1014 Pennsylvania Ave., Clearwater, Florida
 Rev. F. W. Wise, Campbellville, Ky
 Rev. A. F. Long, 908 Cross St., Little Rock, Arkansas
 Rev. J. S. Sanders, Texas; Rev. E. D. Carrington, President
 Rev. Herman Robinson, Pennsylvania; Rev. M. T. Somerville, President
 Rev. R. E. Andrews, Kansas City, Mo.
 Rev. N. B. Burrell, Ohio

OFFICERS RECOMMENDED BY THE COMMITTEE ON PERMANENT ORGANIZATION

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, B. S., A. M., D. D., President
 714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas
 Dr. J. C. Sams, A. B., B. D., D. D., First Vice President
 1027 Jesse Street, Jacksonville, Florida
 Dr. B. O. Byrd, Second Vice President
 5200 South Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California
 Rev. G. Going Daniels, General Secretary
 1215 Church Street, Georgetown, S. C.
 Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., First Assistant Secretary
 1227 North Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma
 Rev. R. W. Woullard, Second Assistant Secretary
 Box 1204 Hattiesburg, Mississippi
 Rev. E. F. Lockley, Third Assistant Secretary
 2138 Ponger Street, New Orleans, Louisiana
 Rev. D. Manning Jackson, Fourth Assistant Secretary
 1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California
 Rev. Robert H. Wilson, Corresponding Secretary
 1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida
 Rev. Wm. Dow, Official Reporter
 1817 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio
 Rev. A. A. Lucas, Treasurer
 5109 Farmer Street, Houston, Texas
 Rev. M. C. Allen, Auditor
 Virginia Seminary, Lynchburg, Virginia
 Rev. W. N. Daniel, Statistician
 420 East 87th Street, Chicago, Illinois
 Rev. Marvin Griffin, Historian
 915 N. 6th Street, Waco, Texas

Mrs. Edna Hammett Porter, Organist
 1770 West 36th Place, Los Angeles, California
 Mrs. Virge DeWitty, Musical Director
 1010 E. Tenth Street, Austin, Texas

We recommend that D. C. Cooksey, Jr., the First Assistant Secretary assume the full responsibility of the office as Secretary of the Convention, that he will assume in every way full responsibility of the office as Secretary of the Convention, relieving the General Secretary of any duty, because of illness of Secretary G. G. Daniels, until further order of the Convention.

COMMITTEE:

REV. C. J. DAILEY, Indiana
 REV. S. H. GRAHAM, Illinois
 REV. O. P. SMITH, California
 REV. B. F. BRIGGS, Texas
 REV. A. L. ROACH, Secretary

WELCOME PROGRAM

Of the Parent Body National Baptist Convention of America—I. L. A.
 Auditorium, Wednesday, September 7, 1960.

2700 S. Claiborne Avenue

PROGRAM

Presider Rev. E. F. Lockley
 Music Chorus
 Scripture Rev. Aaron Ellis
 Prayer Rev. J. B. Barnes
 Music Chorus
 Soloist Miss Mildred J. Francis
 Welcome in behalf of State Governor Jimmie H. Davis
 Welcome in behalf of City Mayor deLesseps S. Morrison
 Greetings District Attorney
 Earl J. Amedee of Juvenile Court
 Greetings Dr. Albert W. Dent
 President Dillard University
 Greetings Rev. A. W. Ricks, Inter-
 denominational Ministerial Alliance
 Greetings Associations
 Introduction—Rev. J. L. Spears Dr. John Francis, Jr.
 Response Rev. J. M. Adams
 Cincinnati, Ohio
 Music Chorus
 Introduction Rev. K. Alfred Sloan
 Remarks Dr. W. Earl Hausey
 General Chairman and Host Pastor
 Benediction Dr. J. L. Wynne

Proceedings

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

September 5th, 1960, New Orleans, Louisiana, Saint John Fourth Baptist Church, Institutional, Dr. W. E. Hausey, Pastor.

The Pre-Convention Program opened the session of the Convention in the spacious City Municipal Auditorium with Mrs. Virge DeWitty, Mrs. Edna Hammett Porter, Mrs. John Williams, and Mrs. Freddye Lee Kirby directing the music. These persons comprise the personnel of the Auxiliary Musical Directors of the Convention and Auxiliaries.

The Convention Chorus was composed of Choirs of the churches of the city of Greater New Orleans. The group numbered more than five hundred.

Capably these people were directed in song by the most efficient baton of the chorister of the nation.

The auditorium was filled with the messengers of the nation who were thrilled by the masters of song.

Officials of the Convention were presented to the audience at the close of the musical.

The audience applauded this group in a most pleasant manner that bespoke their acceptance of the musical presentations. The press lauded this singing aggregation to say that New Orleans' music lovers shared in an experience much to their delight and something novel for our time.

The Convention delegates proved their desire to hear and to be a part of this musical presentation by their attendance for most sections of the nation was represented as they attended this confab.

21

WEDNESDAY MORNING—September 7, 1960

THEME "Mighty Problems, Mighty Challenges, But a Mightier God"

The opening session was called to order Wednesday morning in the I. L. A. Auditorium 2700 Claiborne Street by the Vice President of the Convention, Dr. J. C. Sams, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President, presiding. Devotional singing was led by Mrs. Virge DeWitty with Mrs. Edna Hammett Porter at the console.

The Devotional Committee, Rev. J. H. Lawton, Brooklyn, N. Y., read the Scripture, John 10:1-9. Prayer was offered by Rev. L. N. Stenly of New Orleans, Louisiana.

President Pettaway called for the reading of the Program, same was read and adopted subject to necessary changes. Motion by Dr. B. O. Byrd, seconded by Rev. Hunter of Dallas, Texas.

A motion was offered by Dr. Hunter of Texas that election of all officers would follow the President's Message. Adopted.

The Theme was discussed by Rev. John Williams of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Intermission was granted for Conventional Organization which was followed by enrollment of the Convention.

The President called the Convention to order and the President, Dr. Pettaway, presented Dr. E. H. Branch, of Kansas City, to deliver the Introductory Message. The message was preceded by a solo by the minister's wife, Mrs. E. H. Branch, who sang, "In the Land Where We Never Grow Old." To the Altar came Dr. John Williams of Kansas City, Missouri and presented Dr. Branch, the pastor of the Metropolitan Baptist Church of Kansas City, Missouri, the host pastor for the 1959 session of the Convention, who spoke from the subject, "Jesus the Hope of the World." St. John 8:12. I am the light of the world.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

The Devotional Committee opened the meeting with song and prayer. President Pettaway called for the report of the Benevolent Board.

Dr. Parham came to the Altar and presented Dr. John Williams for the report of the Board. In quite well chosen

words the Corresponding Secretary of the Board made the report. Same was adopted. See Reports.

The BYPU Board was called to the floor to make its Annual Report. Dr. Luke Mingo spoke for the Board as Chairman of the Board and presented Dr. W. A. Joshua who gave the report for the Board. Same was adopted. See Reports.

A telegram was read from Vice President Nixon to the Convention. Received and adopted.

WEDNESDAY—Night Session

The Local Committee extended welcomes to the Convention. See Program.

On completion of the Program Rev. J. W. Adams of Cincinnati, Ohio, gave the response. This man of God rendered this message of response in a manner that reflected credit to the Convention, to the God whom he serves and to himself.

President Pettaway presented to the Convention Rev. George G. Ware of Seattle, Washington, a man of God who spoke from Acts 1:8 and from the subject, "The Power the Church Must Have in a Changing World."—Immaculate.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION — September 8, 1960

Dr. M. C. Allen, President of the Virginia Union College opened the session with a study group teaching Negro History. The Auditorium was filled with people eagerly and attentively listening to the information given by the Master teacher, Dr. M. C. Allen. This man with documented information and with abundant information held the attention of Thousands.

The presiding officer presented Rev. E. L. Glover of Panama City, Florida who read John 14. Prayer was offered by Rev. G. L. Battle of Birmingham, Alabama.

The Theme was discussed by Rev. H. Norris of Columbia, South, Carolina. A most timely discussion, spirit-filled, and intellectually presented.

Rev. Grant came forward to sing, "Ring It Out."

Dr. B. O. Byrd, Vice President of the Convention made a plea for the Benevolent Board.

Enrollment of the Convention which gave opportunity for supplemental reports.

Report of the Evangelical Board, Dr. H. H. Robinson of Jacksonville, Florida presented Dr. E. H. Branch for the report. See Reports. Adopted.

The Home Mission Board report was called for and Dr. B. O. Williams, chairman of the Board came forward and presented Dr. Theo. Hendon of Chicago, Illinois for the report of the Home Mission Board was something different and the Program for the 1960-61 period offers a challenge to the constituency of the Convention. Adopted. See Report.

All of the Convention and all Auxiliaries assembled in the Municipal Auditorium of New Orleans to hear the Annual Message of Dr. C. D. Pettaway. At no time in the past have such presentation been made. The President with dignity, splendor yet Christlike manner, the march, preceded by the President himself, came into the Auditorium. Dr. Pettaway talked from the subject, "Our Common Task". This truly great leader, this message bearer, this commentator spoke with power and poise befitting a potent administrator.

Dr. D. Manning Jackson offered the motion to adopt the message. Those who spoke to the motion were Dr. L. R. Wilson, A. A. Lucas, J. P. Reeder and A. L. Roach.

Afternoon Session

The Devotion Committee came forward to lead the Convention in prayer: Rev. B. L. Driskell, Nashville, Tennessee; Rev. Lee D. Moore, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Rev. Grant sang to the delight of all, "Inside of the Beautiful Gate."

The presiding officer ordered the greetings be sent to the National Baptist Convention, Incorporated.

The report of the Foreign Mission Board was made by the Foreign Mission Board. Dr. E. S. Branch presented many of the workers of the Country Haiti, and one worker from the Panama Zone. The Response on the part of those in attendance bespoke the fact that this Missionary, World Traveler, this Man of God was accepted and will be supported by the people of the Convention.

THURSDAY—Night Session

Dr. B. O. Byrd, Vice President, presiding, presented

Rev. N. P. Perry of Houston, Texas, who led the hymn, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say, Come unto me and Rest," Reading from the Gospel of John 14:1-10. The Convention Chorus under the baton of Mrs. Virge DeWitty and the Organist, Mrs. Edna Hammett Porter, lifted all in songs.

Dr. C. W. Black came forward as the Chairman of the Committee of Social Justice, making a report that was adopted. (See Report.)

The Minister was presented, Rev. J. F. Singleton of Fort Worth, Texas. The message was, "Is there any word from the Lord?" Jer. 37:17.

Friday Morning

Dr. B. O. Byrd, presiding. The Devotional Committee came forward, Rev. J. D. Taylor of Houston led the prayers. The Scripture was read by Rev. A. J. Johnson, Pasco, Washington. Proverbs 13.

The Theme was discussed by Rev. Ben W. Johnson Robertson, Richmond, Virginia.

The Report of the Publishing Board was made. Dr. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary of the Publishing Board, was presented by Dr. S. H. Simpson of Nashville. Same was adopted. See Report. Motion by J. N. Byrd, Texas, Seconded by I. J. Johnson, California.

The Sermon was delivered by Dr. E. A. Parham of Columbus, Ohio. Subject, "Mighty God," II Kings 6:16-17; Deut. 7:21, Jno 4:24.

President Pettaway came forward after remarks, called for the Committee on Constitution. Same came forward and submitted the Revised Constitution. See Reports.

After some discussion the Committee was ordered to give a copy of this report in mimeographed copies to every member of the Convention, same to be given much consideration and after-reading during the Executive Board for the consideration at that time.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

The Devotional Committee led by Rev. Lyons: prayer by Rev. Thos. J. Cathorn, Houston, Texas; Scripture, Rev. J. W. Jackson, Birmingham, Alabama.

The Auditor came forward with his report. Same was adopted. See Reports.

The Educational Board was presented, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman of the Board, presented Dr. Minnifield, who gave the Report. Same adopted. See Reports.

The matter of a Nurses' Auxiliary was presented. Motion to so do was tabled until the completion of the revision of the Constitution. Carried.

Report of the Historian, Dr. Marvin Griffin gave said report which was adopted.

Committee on Permanent Organization was called, same came forward with said report. Adopted. See report. Members of this Committee:

Friday Night—President's Night

The Convention Chorus opened the evening session. Dr. B. O. Byrd of California, vice President of the Convention, presiding. Dr. John Williams of Kansas City, Missouri was called to the Altar for prayer, and after a song from the chorus, an appreciation offering was given to our president, Dr. Pettaway, \$330.40.

Dr. Byrd presented Dr. Guy Bellamy of the Southern Baptist Convention for Fraternal Greetings. In a brief message he then submitted his message to us.

The Convention sang, and then Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, of San Antonio, Texas was presented for the evening message. The Prince of preachers with poise, dignity, eloquence and with spiritual power gave the message from I Cor. 15:58; 15:13; Gal. 5:1a; Phil. 1:27b; Eph. 6:13. The subject, "Stand Fast."

SATURDAY—Morning Session

8:00—This session opened with Dr. M. S. Allen teaching some phases of Negro History.

The Convention was called to order by President Pettaway. Dr. H. H. Robinson of Florida read for Scripture, Psalms 23.

The report on Orthodoxy was called for and Dr. E. L. Elmore presided during the report. Dr. McLawler of Indiana spoke on the theme, "Mighty Problems, Mighty Challenges, But a Mightier God."

Rev. Bradley of Ft. Worth, Texas, See report.

Dr. Nickolas of New Orleans, spoke on the Orthodoxy Group in a most wonderful way. See Orthodoxy Reports.

Dr. Elmore, Chairman of the Committee, spoke from

the subject, "Ransom." I Tim. 2:5-8. Informative, Eloquent, Intellectual, Positive, Spirit-Filled, and certainly portrayed much study and preparation.

The report was adopted. Orthodox Reports.

SATURDAY—Evening Session

The Devotional Committee opened the service, the session was called to order by the president.

Dr. V. W. McLawler spoke from the Theme, and in a most wonderful manner. Followed by a sermon by Rev. Paul H. Jackson, Jacksonville, Florida, from the Theme "They Saw His Glory." Luke 9:27. Places, Personalities, Persons, Problems and Power.

SATURDAY—Afternoon Session

Devotional Committee opened the session with the President presiding.

The Report of the Treasurer was called and Dr. A. A. Lucas made the report. Same adopted.—See Reports. Report of the Corresponding Secretary, By Dr. Robert H. Wilson. Same Adopted.

Report of the Railroad Commission—Brought Dr. H. W. D. Stewart to the Floor. Said report was adopted.

Report on Permanent Organization was made. Same adopted.

Report of Committee on Revision of the Constitution. The Report was distributed to the membership of the Convention. Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, submitted a motion that the Constitution Report be deferred until the session of the Executive Board and there to be discussed in said meeting. This motion was carried.

Board Set-up or Organization was submitted to the Convention. See Board Set-ups.

Boards Reporting—BYPU Board

Benevolent Board,

Evangelical Board—

Educational Board

Home Mission Board

Foreign Mission Board

REPORT OF THE YOUTH CONVENTION

Carried

Report of the Junior Missions Auxiliary
Report of the Brotherhood
Report of the Senior Women's Convention

Carried

The motion was submitted by Rev. A. H. Roach, that the Convention would hold the next session of the Convention in San Francisco, California. Carried.

SATURDAY—Night Session

Presiding Officer Sams, following the devotion presented Dr. A. H. Parker to read the Scripture. Mrs. Edna Hammet Porter led the singing for the session and Dr. O. P. Smith, Oakland, California came to the Altar with the message of the evening. He spoke on the Theme. Isa. 7:14. Matt. 1:21.

SUNDAY—Morning Session

The Model Sunday School was conducted by Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., in the main auditorium of the St. John Institutional Church.

Dr. John Williams, jointly with the other leaders, Dr. Elmore of Kentucky gave the review of the lesson.

The morning message was delivered by Dr. C. D. Pettaway, who spoke from the subject, "The Re-birth of a Nation" and "The Rebirth of a People." Joshua 3:4. The masterful message filled with the spirit was the message of and for the time.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

New Orleans, Louisiana, September 10, 1900

To our esteemed leader, President of the National Baptist Convention of America. My brethren, greetings in the name of the Lord Jesus.

The Corresponding Secretary has discharged the duties I imposed by the constitution: that is, done such correspondence as has been ordered by the President and the Executive Board, and generally made himself available to the President to serve in a helpful capacity.

Specifically notices were sent to the Executive Officers of the Convention in regard to the mid-winter Board and to the participants of the National Baptist Convention program.

In addition to this the Secretary has taken advantage of every opportunity to speak to several congregations over the nation during the year to encourage attendance to the National Baptist Convention.

A message by order of the President was composed and sent to our Sister Convention holding session in Philadelphia. The detailed account of the expense of this office has been sent to the committee of Accounts and claims.

Respectfully yours,

ROBERT H. WILSON, Corresponding Secretary

TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS AND CLAIMS

New Orleans, La., September 9, 1960

Most Honorable President, Vice Presidents and Officers of This Distinguished Body, the National Baptist Convention of America, Greetings:

On this auspicious occasion, with most humble reverence to Almighty God, and keen appreciation to this assembly for having so honored me through the years with this most trusted office, I herewith submit the report for the Treasurer's Office for the fiscal year, July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960. I admonish you to look upon it with the same scrutiny and dignity that you have done in the past.

The Report:

Brought Forward \$ 2,128.43

Receipts:

(1) Parent Body	27,465.06
(2) Brotherhood Union	1,252.55
(3) Senior Women	4,003.63
(4) Junior Women	1,821.63

Total receipts \$34,542.89

Brought forward \$2,128.43

*Check 26.00

Brought Forward and Collected \$36,694.32

* Redeemed after the fiscal year closed

DISBURSEMENTS

TO BOARDS	
Educational Board	\$ 3,067.10
Foreign Mission Board	7,354.39
Home Mission Board	2,156.85
B. Y. P. U. Board	336.00
Publishing Board	2,403.00
Evangelical Board	1,594.15
Benevolent Board	300.00

Total Paid to Boards \$17,504.58

OFFICERS (For Salaries and Expenses)

President C. D. Pettaway	\$ 5,000.00
1st Vice President J. C. Sams	750.00
2nd Vice President B. O. Byrd	501.00
Secretary G. G. Daniels	1,897.75
Assistant Secretary D. C. Cooksey	579.53
Assistant Secretary G. C. Wells	150.00
Assistant Secretary D. Manning Jackson	178.45

Assistant Secretary E. F. Lockley	176.80
Treasurer A. A. Lucas	750.00
Corresponding Secretary R. H. Wilson	338.88
Reporter Wm. Downs	280.00
Historian Marvin C. Griffin	185.00
Auditor Editor M. C. Allen	2,106.68
Music Director Virge DeWitty	625.00
Pianist R. B. Porter	625.00
Stenographer, M. W. Tittle	175.00

Total Paid for Officers (Salaries and Expenses) \$14,316.13

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES

Committee on Claims and Accounts	305.77
Railroad Commission	400.00
Committee on Orthodoxy	164.50
Enrollment Committee	300.00
Ushers	150.00
Finance Committee	590.00
Committee on Social Justice	230.00
Ex. Baptist World Alliance	40.00
P. S. Wilkinson	170.00
Pension Commission	300.00
J. P. Reeder	130.00
Miss Sadie Wilson	100.00

Total Paid for Miscellaneous Expenses \$2,880.27

SUMMARY

Brought Forward \$ 2,128.43

*Check made good 25.00

Collected

(1) Parent Body	\$27,465.06
(2) Brotherhood Union	1,252.55
(3) Senior Women	4,003.63
(4) Junior Women	1,821.63

Total Collected \$34,542.89

Brought Forward and Collected \$36,694.32

Paid to Boards \$17,504.58

Officers' (Salaries and Expenses) \$14,316.13

Miscellaneous Expenses 2,880.27

Total Disbursed \$34,700.96

Grand Total \$36,694.32

Disbursed \$34,700.96

Balance brought Forward \$1,993.34

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT A. LUCAS, Treasurer

September 21, 1960

Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr.
1227 North Greenwood Avenue,
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Dear Dr. Cooksey—The following is my report of Bills and Accounts at our recent session of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Bear in mind that I left the Convention Saturday night at 9:30. All vouchers had not been paid, and additional adjustment may have been made after that hour. But up to that hour they were as follows:

Total raised Parent Body	\$ 27,901.14
Total disbursed	20,255.15
Designated Money	5,659.51

Expense and Salary Vouchers, etc:

Dr. C. D. Pettaway	\$ 5,500.00
Edna H. Porter	682.32
D. Manning Jackson	410.50
J. P. Reeder	105.00
Enrollment Committee	300.00
H. W. D. Stewart	393.00
J. C. Sams	850.00
G. G. Daniels	1,369.28
R. W. Woullard	150.75
E. F. Lockley	79.00
Robert H. Wilson	384.71
Earl Pleasant	90.00
Marvin C. Griffin	195.00
C. W. Black	85.00
M. W. Tittle	185.00
Virge DeWitty	610.00
Sadie Wilson	100.00
B. O. Byrd	600.00
W. M. Downs	326.49
D. C. Cooksey (From Last Year)	709.00
Ushers	79.00
Finance Committee	150.00
A. A. Lucas	517.00
Co. Claims & Accounts * (Ousley etc.)	750.00
Committee on Orthodoxy	385.00
Publishing Board	164.00
M. C. Allen	3,120.00
B. Y. P. U. Board	1,744.99
Material for Lockley	175.00

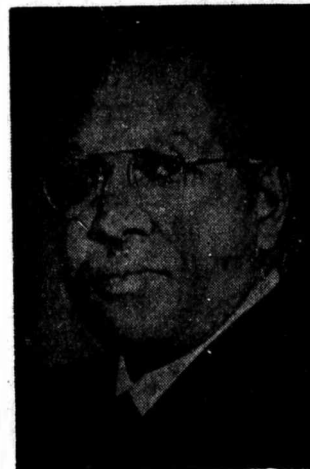
Additional request from M. C. Allen and Constitution Committee not included.

Signed: D. Manning Jackson, Assistant Secretary
It was \$200.00 and some odd. Daniels has it

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America

For 1959 - 1960



DR. P. S. WILKINSON
Chairman



REV. E. J. MINNIFIELD
Corresponding Secretary

Report Sumbitted at Meeting of
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA
SEPTEMBER, 1960 NEW ORLEANS, LA.

FINANCIAL REPORT

OF THE

Educational Board of the National Baptist Convention of America — 1959-1960

Convention No. 1 (appropriation)	\$ 2,252.13
Convention No. 1 (rally)	
Senior Women's Convention	376.64
Junior Women's Convention	226.36
Brotherhood Convention	100.00
Designated by letters	1,067.60
Progressive Baptist State Convention of Florida	30.00
Executive Board	105.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Lawton, Oklahoma	2.50

Total	\$ 4,160.13
Total receipts -- Brought forward	\$ 4,160.13
Brought forward	140.66
Grand Total	\$ 4,300.79

DISBURSEMENTS

Chairman	\$ 500.00
Executive Secretary	600.00
Recording Secretary	25.00
Corresponding Secretary (Office Expense)	85.00
Mary Allen College (Texas)	275.00
Guadalupe College (Texas)	100.00
Union Theological Seminary (La.)	275.00
Morris College (South Carolina)	275.00
Conroe College (Texas)	275.00
Florida Normal & Industrial College	275.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary & College (Alabama)	275.00
Virginia Seminary & College	275.00
Mississippi Baptist College	275.00
Liberty Bible College (Oklahoma)	275.00
Corresponding Secretary (Travel)	133.32
Chairman's Expense to Executive Board	119.86
Corresponding Secretary to Executive Board	87.14
Returned Check	35.00
Charges for returned check	25

Total	\$ 4,160.57
Grand Total	\$ 4,300.79
Disbursements	\$ 4,160.57

Balance	\$ 140.22
---------------	-----------

O. K'd by Auditor
M. C. Allen

Humbly submitted,
E. J. MUNNIFIELD, Cor. Secretary

EDUCATIONAL REPORT

Brother President, Officers and Members of the 80th Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America; Chairman P. S.

Wilkinson, Officers and Members of the Educational Board of the National Baptist Convention of America, Brothers and Sisters: We come to make our seventh annual report. Truly and humbly I have done my best in keeping the work of the Educational Board before me.

Our responsibility for Christian Education: We as a people are responsible and obligated to support and maintain Christian schools and colleges because to do so is in keeping with the historical background of the founding and establishing of the American Government and in keeping with the traditions and practices of the founding fathers. For when we study the history of our country we find that the first settlers brought with them from England not only the strongest religious convictions, but also the convictions that in this new country Christian schools must be established and maintained; dreading to leave an illiterate ministry to the churches when our present ministers shall lie in the dust.

We need Christian schools to train our preachers according to the statistics from our theological seminaries and church boards. These colleges furnish more than 90 percent of the preachers and leaders in our churches. The future of the denomination itself is involved in the perpetuating of the denomination Christian College. We need to face the alternative, if these schools are not maintained. The very existence of the church itself is threatened. Thus the surest way to guarantee the future of the church is to provide for adequate maintenance of the church related colleges.

We need the Christian colleges in order to provide religious teaching for spiritual development. The only place in higher education today where religion can have its rightful place is the Christian College. With our policy of the separation of church and state in America, our state schools cannot teach religion. Education in state schools is secular, in some instances, religion is not only ignored, but is unfairly attacked. Hence, only in Christian colleges is it possible for education and religion to be properly associated for the training of the whole man, body, mind, and spirit. Every denomination must have its college without them there can be no progress.

Baptists above all others must maintain a program of education for the following reasons:

First, Baptists are a spiritual democracy. This demands an educated citizenship and an educated membership. Second, each Baptist church is sovereign, self-governing body and is not directed by some official higher up. To efficiently function and to meet the urgent challenges of the out reaches of the kingdom in critical times as these times of growing spiritual indifference and of impending world catastrophe. It is an absolute necessity that the Baptist witnesses have a certain life-hold of that understanding and intelligence. Third—We as Baptists believe in the priesthood of the believers. There need not be a priest or any form of mediator, for all believers have the personal right to come boldly to the throne of grace that we may obtain mercy and find grace to help in time of need. Baptists believe that the Scriptures thus saith the Lord are the highest divine authority which takes priority over creeds or any Ecclesiastical Encyclical.

Baptists believe in the private interpretation of the Scriptures for themselves, hence, if Baptists are going to assume the right to private interpretation of the Scriptures, rightly dividing the word of truth, then it becomes essential and even a necessity that Baptists possess

a certain level of education and a certain level of intelligence. All denominations today need their colleges. But, with the Baptists, the Christian colleges are a necessity.

How are we as Baptists meeting the needs of these schools? Our goal today is only \$12,000. Where as it should be \$100,000. In a study that was recently made of twenty church schools and colleges nationally affiliated with the Negro Baptist denomination it was found that practically all of the schools needed renovation and modernization, new buildings. The study further revealed that over \$6,000,000 would be needed by '61" my brethren for new buildings and renovation.

Will you help us today to raise our goal? Board members, \$10.00 each.

E. J. MINNIFIELD

SIXTY-SIXTH

Annual Report

OF THE

HOME MISSION BOARD

OF THE

National Baptist Convention Of America



REV. O. B. WILLIAMS, D. D.

REV. T. R. HENDON

September 7-11, 1960
New Orleans, Louisiana

REV. O. B. WILLIAMS, D. D., Chairman, Portland, Oregon

REV. T. R. HENDON, Cor., Secretary-Treasurer, Chicago, Ill.

ANNUAL REPORT OF HOME MISSION BOARD

1894

1895

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF HOME MISSION BOARD,
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

New Orleans, Louisiana

President, Officers, and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America here assembled:

Again we are blessed with the privilege of meeting once again in our Annual Session of the Convention. We bring to you now our report as Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, and the work done over the past twelve months.

Again, I say, I am grateful for the opportunity given me to serve. I can truthfully say that I have given the work the best in me. I have not let up one day in an effort to get the job done. Our full time has been spent on the field and in the office in pursuance of the work of Missions. We have consistently kept the work and the aims of the Board before the entire constituency of our Convention through personal contacts, and visits, by mail and all avenues open to make the necessary contact. We have published and distributed literature showing the places where the work of Home Missions and Church Extension is being carried on.

We feel that the Home Mission Program of our Convention is important and should have the full support of the Convention, as the Home Field is the base from which all other activities must center. Your prayers, moral and financial support are needed to do the job.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman, 3132 N. Vancouver, Portland, Oregon
Dr. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman Emeritus, 4817 Forrestville Ave., Chicago, Illinois
Dr. G. L. Lillard, Vice Chairman, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Cor. Sec.-Treas., 3993 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Recording Sec., 2334 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana.

O. B. Williams	3 years
J. H. L. Smith	3 years
T. R. Hendon	3 years
R. W. Woullard	2 years
G. L. Lillard	2 years
C. W. Carpenter	2 years
C. A. Miller	2 years
E. F. Lockley	2 years
D. D. Banks	3 years
A. O. Bell	3 years
J. V. Richardson	3 years
J. W. R. Owens	3 years
Rec. C. C. Reed	3 years

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

OREGON—Rev. O. B. Williams, 3131 N. Vancouver, Portland
ARIZONA—Rev. C. B. Allbriton, 2845 Chipman Rd., Phoenix
SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Asbury St., Greenville

NEW YORK—Rev. T. R. Thompson, 1189 Fox St., Bronx 59

NEW YORK—Rev. F. J. Reynolds, 94 Legion St., Brooklyn
TEXAS—Rev. J. N. Byrd, 2040 Poplar St., San Antonio
TEXAS—Rev. J. L. Gaston, 1203 Fennell St., Houston
TEXAS—Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls
TEXAS—Rev. E. Wesley, 2106 Breckenridge St., Houston
ALABAMA—Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore
CALIFORNIA—Rev. A. O. Bell, 1317 Carrison St., Berkeley
COLORADO—Rev. C. A. Miller, 3148 Lafayette St., Denver
FLORIDA—Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W 15th St., Panama City
FLORIDA—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2800 Harrington St., St. Petersburg
INDIANA—Rev. G. L. Lillard, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis
ILLINOIS—Rev. T. R. Hendon, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago
KENTUCKY—Rev. E. M. Elmore, 815 So. Clay St., Louisville
LOUISIANA—Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2138 Ponger St., New Orleans
LOUISIANA—Rev. A. C. Moore, 840 6th St., New Orleans
LOUISIANA—Rev. D. A. Dennis, 2132 St. Bernard Ave., Shreveport
MICHIGAN—Rev. W. H. Hunt, 2228 Manz Ave., Muskegon Heights
MISSISSIPPI—Rev. R. W. Woullard, Box 1294, Hattiesburg
MISSISSIPPI—Rev. J. A. Parsons, 1013 Green St., Tupelo
GEORGIA—Rev. Geo. F. Owens, 635 Society St., Albany
OHIO—Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 E. Long St., Columbus
OKLAHOMA—Rev. E. H. Hill, 801 W. Park Ave., Oklahoma City
FLORIDA—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2800 Harrington St., St. Petersburg
FLORIDA—Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City
MISSOURI—Rev. E. H. Smith, 2030 Prospect 25, Kansas City
TENNESSEE—Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., 523 2nd Avenue, N., Nashville
MARYLAND—Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 Central Ave., Baltimore
PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. B. M. Cooper, 1413 Masters St., Philadelphia
NEW JERSEY—Rev. O. B. Boyd, 16 So., 12th, New York
MISSOURI—Rev. Victor Lemons, 2807 Benton Plaza, Kansas City
WASHINGTON—Rev. D. D. Banks, 830 Poplar St., Walla Walla
PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. J. A. Fells, 886 Walnut St., Coatsville
NEW JERSEY—Rev. O. B. Boyd, 16 So. 12th, New York
DELAWARE—Rev. P. H. Hatley, Bridge
INDIANA—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, 2334 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis
MICHIGAN—Rev. C. W. Carpenter, 216 Beakes St., Ann Arbor
SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. H. Acker, 504 Oakland St., Gastonia
SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. P. Fairson, 1215 Church St., Georgetown
ARKANSAS—Rev. J. B. Barnes, 413 So. Maple St., Little Rock
MISSOURI—Rev. F. C. Connery, 1518 Lydia St., Kansas City
CALIFORNIA—Rev. A. O. Bell, 1317 Carrison St., Berkeley
VIRGINIA—Rev. Clenton Harrell, 817 Griffin St., Portsmouth
LOUISIANA—Rev. S. W. Jackson
LOUISIANA—Rev. J. O. Simmons
TEXAS—Rev. N. S. Brown
KENTUCKY—Rev. E. A. Smith
OHIO—Rev. I. Walker, 735 Russell St., Toledo
TEXAS—Rev. F. J. Calhoun, 7806 Peachtree, Houston
KENTUCKY—Rev. J. W. Cathern, 1828 W. Madison St.
KENTUCKY—Rev. R. L. West, 718 7th St., Henderson
SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. S. Hall, 23 E. McBee Street, Greenville
LOUISIANA—Rev. E. E. Galloway, 1637 Acorn St., Shreveport
OKLAHOMA—Rev. C. C. Reed, 638 Carver St., Lawton

FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS

OHIO—Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams St., Cleveland
 OHIO—Mrs. Julia Golatt, 2304 E. 90th St., Cleveland
 KANSAS—Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th St., Wichita
 KANSAS—Rev. F. C. Cotton, 1325 N. Madison, Wichita
 WASHINGTON—Rev. William P. Johnson, 133 20th St. No. Seattle
 WASHINGTON—Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th St., Walla Walla
 WASHINGTON—Rev. S. S. Horton, 2608 King St., Seattle
 CALIFORNIA—Rev. H. Coleman, 933 E. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles
 ARIZONA—Mrs. Estella Allensworth, 1240 Buckeye Rd., Phoenix
 WASHINGTON—Rev. D. H. Griggs, 320 S. Main St., Pasco

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA HOME MISSION BOARD FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts

1959—JULY—1960

DATE	AMOUNT
7-7—St. John Institutional Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	\$ 5.00
7-10—Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	5.00
7-13—New Life Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	6.00
7-20—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
7-27—State Brotherhood, E. R. Graves	5.00
7-29—Junior Women's Baptist State M&E Convention, Annual Session, Sweetie Johnson, President	65.00
7-27—Senior Women's Baptist State M&E Conv., Annual Session, Belle E. Hendon, President	145.15
7-27—Parent Body, Baptist State M&E Con., Annual Session Rev. L. W. Mingo, President	142.50
7-28—Northwood River District Brotherhood Union	5.00
of Lot (net)	585.10
Total	974.42

AUGUST

8-4—Rev. D. H. Griggs, Pasco, Washington	10.00
8-4—Rev. D. D. Banks, Washington	12.50
8-4—Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
8-8—Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
8-8—Mt. Calvary District Women's Convention, Mrs. J. N. Watkins, Bloomfield, Kentucky	10.00
8-8—Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
8-14—Jr. Women's Miss. Baptist Conv., Sarah Adams, Pres.	4.00
8-14—Sr. Women's Miss. Bapt. State Conv., Carrie Hempbill, President	10.00
8-14—Macedonia Bapt. Church, Albion, Mich. Rev. R. O. Davis, Pastor	18.00
8-14—Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Kalamazoo, Mich., Rev. B. A. Roberson, Pastor	20.00
8-18—Ebenezer Baptist Church	10.00
8-19—St. John Institutional Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
8-19—Public Offering Michigan State Baptist Convention	5.30

8-26—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
8-28—Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	5.00
8-28—Northwood River District Baptist Association	5.00
Total	\$ 144.01

SEPTEMBER

9-1—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Evanston, Illinois	25.00
9-1—Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky	3.00
9-4—Miller Screw Product Co., Rev. S. S. Horton	10.00

9-9 ANNUAL SESSION NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA—KANSAS CITY, MO.

Parent Body Contribution	\$1500.00
Designated on Letters	856.85
Senior Women, M. A. E. Fuller	218.00
Junior Women, Hattie L. E. Williams	56.80
Brotherhood Union, Ira Clark	100.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Ridley Nashville, Tennessee	10.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Cotton	5.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatch, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Lawton, Oklahoma	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Griffin, Waco, Texas	10.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. E. Stovall, Berkeley, California	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Houston, Texas	100.00
North Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. O. Bell, Oakland, California	25.00
Gen'l Bapt. State Ass'n, Denver, Colo., Rev. C. A. Miller	25.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Cotton, Wichita, Kansas	12.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	10.00
State Mission Board, Gen'l Bapt. Conv. of Texas, R. L. Castle, Wichita, Texas	50.00
Mrs. R. A. Reed, Good Hope West, Dist., Marlin, Texas	10.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, E. Westley, Houston, Texas	20.00
Mayo Chapel, E. Westley, Houston, Texas	2.25
Lone Star Bapt. Church, E. Westley, Houston, Texas	10.00
Mrs. Mary Westley, Houston, Texas	10.00
St. James Bapt. Church, C. A. Holiday, Fort Worth	10.00
Salem Gen'l Ass'n, M. T. Somerville, Media, Pennsylvania	75.00
Trinity Bapt. Church, E. A. Parham, Columbus, Ohio	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Searcy	1.50
9-9—Rev. D. H. Griggs, Pasco, Washington	10.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	10.00
Rev. R. Rogers, Portland, Oregon	5.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana	5.00
Rev. C. E. Galloway, Shreveport, Louisiana	5.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, New Orleans	5.00
Rev. H. Coleman, Los Angeles, California	20.00
Rev. N. H. Ratcliff, Omega Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	10.00
Rev. K. L. Washington, Wichita Falls	2.00

Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	10.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Houston, Oklahoma, City	5.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey, Indianapolis, Indiana	5.00
J. W. R. Owens, LaGrange, Illinois	2.00
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Home Mission Board, C. L. Lillard, Chairman	100.00
J. A. Parsons, Mt. Olive	10.00
S. T. McBeth, American Baptist Church, Western District of Texas	10.00
Rev. S. H. Simpson, Nashville, Tennessee	10.00
Henry W. Lewis, Indianapolis, Indiana	10.00
Rev. R. S. Jones, Lake Forest, Illinois	5.00
Rev. Caldwell Jones, Chicago, Illinois	5.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Baltimore, Maryland	5.00
Rev. C. W. Carpenter, Ann Arbor, Michigan	5.00
Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Texas	5.00
H. King Griffin, Jr., Seattle, Washington	5.00
Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Payden, Columbus	5.00
Rev. Harold T. Branch, Corpus Christi, Texas	5.00
V. E. Porter, New Hope Baptist Church, Kansas City, Kansas	5.00
T. T. Bradford, First Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	5.00
Rev. T. J. Houston, Oklahoma City	5.00
Illinois W. M. & E. Youth Con., J. P. Randolph	6.00
Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville	2.00
B. F. Briggs, Dallas, Texas	2.00
R. L. Washington, Wichita Falls, Texas	2.00
R. C. McNeil, Dallas, Texas	2.00
Rev. & Mrs. H. Arnold, Columbus	2.00
Rev. B. O. Byrd, Los Angeles	2.00
Rev. D. H. Griggs, Pasco, Washington	2.00
Rev. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville	2.00
Rev. H. A. Hill, Dallas, Texas	2.00
Katie M. Carter, Cleveland	2.50
Rev. F. Reynolds, Wichita, Kansas	3.00
Rev. Wm. L. Hunt, Muskegon	3.00
General Rally Contributions	107.00
W. L. Hunt, Muskegon Hts., Morning Star Baptist Church	15.00
Zion Westside Baptist Church, Rev. T. F. Culp	15.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Aldrick Williams	16.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Jackson	3.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. George Watkins	9.00
Queen Esther Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart	12.50
Rev. Eddie Larkins, New Jerusalem Baptist Church	15.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams, Grand Rapids	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis, Albion	18.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Obie Matthews, Bay City	27.00
First Salem Baptist Church, Rev. L. L. Tubbs, Battle Creek	5.00
Western District Music Conv., Mrs. Audrey Babers	5.00
District Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Hattie Chambers	15.50
District Sr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Mozella Walker	15.00

Western District Assn., Rev. J. V. Williams, Moderator	11.75
District Ushers Conv., Mrs. Willie Young, President	5.00
State Ushers Conv., Mrs. Minnie Walker, President	5.00
State Sr. Women's Conv., Mrs. C. V. Hemphill, President	8.00
State Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Sarah Adams, President	8.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Elvin Smith, Muskegon Heights	3.00
Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. T. D. Elmore, Lansing, Michigan	2.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Brantley, Sunday School	18.00
B. Y. P. U. Columbus, Ohio	1.00
9-27—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
9-26—True Lite Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	9.88
9-27—Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon Heights	4.00
9-27—Queen Esther Baptist Church, Muskegon Heights	5.00
9-28—Northwood River Baptist District Brotherhood	5.00
Total	\$3955.53

OCTOBER

10-6—Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
10-7—Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	8.50
St. John Institutional Baptist Church Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
10-13—St. Matthew Baptist Church, Spokane, Washington	25.00
10-8—Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	10.00
10-21—MISSOURI AND KANSAS STATE CONVENTION	
Rev. John W. Williams, President	50.00
Oklahoma Bapt. State Conv., Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pres.	36.00
Mt. Horeb Bapt. Church, W. S. Brent, Pastor, Dallas	50.00
Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. A. S. Schly, Dallas, Texas	25.00
American Bapt. State. Conv., P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio Texas	25.00
Jordan Grove Baptist Church, W. H. Banks, Houston, Texas	25.00
Fourth Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor, Houston, Texas	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
10-28—Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	5.00
New Hope District Association, Cement, Oklahoma	25.00
Total	\$ 358.00

NOVEMBER

11-2—Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00
11-2—True Lite Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	9.00
11-2—Rev. E. M. Elmore, Bates Memorial, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
11-3—Rev. D. H. Griggs, Pasco, Washington	20.00
11-5—Greater Union Baptist Church—Designated through Ex-Board M & E Convention	8.50
11-5—St. John Institutional Baptist Church	5.00
11-7—Pastor's Council, Chicago and Vicinity, Rev. A. E. Williams, President	10.00

11-7—Ind. State Home Mission Board, G. L. Lillard, Chairman	50.00
Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland	10.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	5.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	10.00
11-16—Rev. W. C. Fisher, Alpha Mission Group, Cleveland	5.00
Lawndale Interracial Church, Rev. C. S. Hough, Chicago	25.00
11-19—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
11-20—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
11-21—Northwood River Bapt. District Assn., C. W. Wilson, Board	10.00

Total \$ 205.50

DECEMBER

12-2—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Florida	100.00
12-5—Bates Memorial, Louisville, Kentucky	3.00
12-8—Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago	8.50
12-10—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
12-11—St. John Institutional Baptist Church, New Orleans	5.00
12-12—Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Anchorage, Alaska	\$ 200.00
12-15—True Lite Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	11.57
12-21—Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla	10.00
12-22—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
12-28—Maryland Baptist State Convention	25.00
12-29—Northwood River Baptist District Brotherhood	5.00

Total \$ 393.07

1960

RECEIPTS

1960

1-5—Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago	10.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Kentucky	3.00
1-9—Illinois Baptist District Association	5.00
1-13—True Lite Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	9.14
1-16—Ind. Bapt. State Home Mission Board, G. L. Lillard, Ind.	
1-19—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
1-21—Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
1-27—Rev. D. D. Banks, Washington	15.00
1-28—Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Portland, Oregon	5.00

Total \$ 97.14

FEBRUARY

2-6—Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
2-8—St. John Bapt. Church, Texas, H. T. Branch	35.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Texas, C. H. Warren	25.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Texas, H. Clay Dilworth	20.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Texas, E. Westley	12.50
Lone Star, Galveston, E. Westley	12.50

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

51

St. John Bapt. Church, Houston, M. M. Malone	100.00
Pleasant Hill, Houston, L. H. Simpson	25.00
Bapt. Ministers' Assn., Houston, L. H. Simpson, Pres.	30.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Maryland Bapt. State. Conv.	30.00
2-11—Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Louisiana	10.00
Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland	10.00
Mrs. Pearl Johnson, Chicago	1.00
Rev. Ed. Johnson, Cincinnati, 1 Dozen Mission Lessons	3.00
2-12—State Mission Board, Gen'l Baptist Convention, Texas	100.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore	3.00
2-13—Ind. State Mission Board, G. L. Lillard	20.00
2-14—Morning Star Bapt. Church, Chicago, Rev. L. W. Mingo	50.00
2-15—True Lite Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	6.70
2-18—Rev. A. W. Pryor, Fort Worth, Texas	5.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	10.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, Lakeland, Fla.	15.00
2-22—Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	10.00
2-23—Rev. A. W. Perkins, El Paso, Texas	5.00
Second Baptist Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan	10.00
2-24—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
2-26—Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	13.50
2-28—New Hope Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00
2-29—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00

Total \$ 657.20

MARCH

3-2—Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	10.00
Rev. E. M. Elmore, Bates Memorial, Kentucky	3.00
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	4.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Indianapolis	5.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, New Orleans	10.00
Women's Missionary Society, New Bethel Baptist Church, Ind.	25.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Columbus, Ohio	50.00
Rev. Harold T. Branch, Texas	5.00
Rev. C. A. Holiday, Fort Worth	5.00
Rev. O. B. Williams, Oregon	10.00
New Light Baptist Church, San Antonio	25.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Nashville	10.00
East Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio	50.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Second Baptist Church, LaGrange, Illinois	10.00
Rev. J. Royster Powell, Joliet, Illinois	5.00
Dr. Wm. Bowie, Houston, Texas	5.00
Greater Community Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Palace Mission, Chicago, Illinois, Rev. B. Tolbert	2.50
Dr. Highbaugh, Indianapolis, Indiana	1.00
Rev. R. R. Williams, California	3.00
Dr. G. L. Lillard, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Nashville	10.00

Rev. George G. Ware, Seattle, Washington	10.00
Rev. R. R. Woulard	10.00
Rev. George G. Ware, Seattle, Washington	5.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church	3.00
Mrs. Emma Woods	5.00
3-9—Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
3-10—New Zion Baptist Church, Lawton, Okla., Rev. N. H. Jones, Pastor	5.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Home Mission Board, Lawton, Okla., Rev. C. C. Reed	7.50
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois, J. V. Richardson	25.00
3-15—Union Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Allen, Pastor	100.00
3-16—Rev. D. H. Griggs, Pasco	30.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle	12.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Mission Lessons	12.00
3-17—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Florida	25.00
Rev. W. C. Fisher, Cleveland, Ohio	20.50
3-20—St. John Baptist Church, Dayton, Ohio, Rev. H. L. Buckman	70.25
3-21—St. John Inst. Miss. Bapt. Church, New Orleans	5.00
True Lite Baptist Church, Mississippi	7.13
Landmark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Sylvester,	
	25.00
3-22—Ebenezer Baptist Church	10.00
3-25—Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00
Total	\$ 681.88

RECEIPTS — APRIL 1960

4-1-60—Progressive Bapt. State Convention S. C. Caldwell	\$130.00
4-1-60—Progressive Baptist State Convention — S. C. Caldwell Contribution	54.50
4-1-60—Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Wash.	5.00
4-1-60—Rev. H. W. Lewis, Indiana	75.00
4-1-60—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	15.00
4-4-60—Bates Memorial, Kentucky	3.00
4-5-60—Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Wash.	5.00
4-5-60—Greater Union Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
4-7-60—Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, (designated through Executive Board—M. & E. Convention)	110.00
4-8-60—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
4-10-60—St. John Inst. Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	50.00
4-11-60—Ministers Conference, New Orleans, La.	14.00
4-11-60—6th Union Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	10.00
4-17-60—True Lite Bapt. Church, Houston, Texas	10.00
4-17-60—Olivet Bapt. Church, Houston, Tex.	15.00
4-17-60—Fourth Missionary Bapt. Church, Houston, Tex.	15.00
4-17-60—Mrs. E. P. Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y.	3.00
4-17-60—Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
4-23-60—Mrs. Ora Lauderdale, Shannon, Miss.	5.00
4-25-60—Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Wash.	2.50
Total	\$552.00

RECEIPTS — MAY 1960

5-1-60—Parent Body - Northwood River District Association	\$147.50
5-1-60 Senior Women -Northwood River District Ass'n.	161.00
5-1-60—Junior Women -Northwood River District Ass'n.	39.50
5-2-60—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	15.00
5-2-60 Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00
5-3-60—Greater Union Bapt. Church, Chicago, Rev. S. H. Graham	10.00
5-3-60—Bates Memorial, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
5-3-60—True Lite Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	16.00
5-6-60—St. Matthew Bapt. Church, Spokane, Rev. C. Cave	45.00
5-8-60—Maxie Ave. Bapt Church, Rev. R. R. Banks, Yakima, Wash.	10.00
5-9-60—Israel Community B. C. Hermiston, Oregon	5.00
5-10-60—Boyd Memorial B. C. LaGrande, Oregon	10.00
5-10-60—Home Mission Board, Indiana, G. L. Lillard	30.00
5-13-60—New Hope Baptist Church, Pasco, Wash.	12.00
5-13-60—Rev. R. R. Banks, Wash.	10.00
5-15-60—Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. G. Ware	20.00
5-15-60—Tabernacle Bapt. Church, Rev. H. King Griffin	10.00
5-15-60—Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. Daniel	5.00
5-16-60—New Jerusalem B. C., Portland, Ore., Jeff Sanders	20.00
5-17-60—Greater Harvest B. C., Rev. C. J. Adams	15.00
5-18-60—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	15.00
5-21-60—Ministers Union —Rev. S. L. Reubin, San Francisco, Calif.	14.00
5-21-60 —Rev. C. A. Miller, Denver, Colo., Gen'l Miss. Bapt. Assn.	10.00
5-22-60—Progressive Bapt. Church, Rev. E. Stovall, Berkeley, Calif.	50.00
5-22-60—Mt. Zion Bapt. Association, Rev. Edward Stovall	50.00
5-22-60—North Oakland Bapt. Church, Rev. A. O. Bell, Oakland, Calif.	49.00
5-22-60—Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, San Francisco, Calif.	26.00
5-24-60—Home Mission Board, Indiana, Rev. G. L. Lillard	100.00
5-24-60—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
5-25-60—Bible Fellowship Bapt. Church, Rev. O. P. Smith	15.00
5-25-60—Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Oakland, Calif.	10.00
5-25-60—Ministers Alliance, Rev. Richards, Oakland, Calif.	11.40
5-26-60—Greater Friendship Bapt. Church, Rev. A. W. Lett, Los Angeles, Calif.	26.00
5-27-60—Prosperity Bapt. Church, Rev. W. C. Jackson, Los Angeles, Calif.	30.00
5-28-60—Northwood River District Brotherhood	5.00
5-29-60—Freewill Baptist Church, Rev. Theo McGlover	10.00
5-29-60—Grester First Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams	
5-29-60—Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Los Angeles, Calif.	18.70
5-29-60—Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	50.00
5-29-60—New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Los Angeles, Calif.	75.00
5-28-60—Rev. H. Coleman, Los Angeles, Calif.	25.00
Total	\$1,186.70

RECEIPTS—JUNE, 1960

6-1-60—True Lite Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss	
Miss Alma J. Peyton	\$8.22
6-1-60—Rev. C. H. Maddox, Friendship Baptist Church,	
Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
6-1-60—Mt. Olive Baptist Church, J. A. Russ, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
6-1-60—St. Stephen Bapt. Church, J. R. Ludd, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
6-1-60—Union Baptist Church, C. B. Allbritton	5.00
6-1-60—Pilgrim Rest Bapt. Church, H. Stevenson	5.00
6-1-60—St. Luke Bapt. Church, J. O. Hammons	5.00
6-1-60—St. John Bapt. Church, L. J. Dunbar	5.00
6-1-60—Public Offering, C. B. Allbritton, Phoenix	22.58
6-2-60—St. Stephen Bapt. Church, Rev. Ludd	3.00
6-3-60—Southside Bapt. Church, Tucson, Ariz.	
Contrib. and Public Offering (Rev. Dabner)	34.00
6-3-60—Friendship Baptist Church, Tucson, Ariz.	15.00
6-3-60—Morning Star Bapt. Church, Tucson, Ariz.	3.00
6-5-60—Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. Carrinton, El Paso, Tex.	25.00
6-10-60—Greater Union Bapt. Church, Chicago, Rev. S. H. Graham	10.00
6-10-60—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
6-10-60—Bates Memorial, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
6-13-60—Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	18.24
6-16-60—Rev. and Mrs. E. Westley, Houston, Texas	10.00
6-16-60—Lone Star Bapt. Church, Texas, Rev. E. Westley	7.26
6-16-60—New Hope Dist. Ass'n, Okla., Rev. C. C. Reed	3.00
6-16-60—Rev. N. S. Jones, Oklahoma, Rev. C. C. Reed, Rep.	3.00
6-16-60—Rev. C. C. Reed, Galilee Bapt. Church, Okla.	3.00
6-16-60—Home Mission Board of Oklahoma, Rev. C. C. Reed	3.00
6-16-60—Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Wash.	5.00
6-16-60—Rev. J. A. Parsons, Miss.	10.00
6-17-60—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Indiana	50.00
6-17-60—Rev. Allen J. Carter, New Orleans, La.	3.00
6-17-60—Second West Florida Ass'n Rev. W. R. Walker, Fla.	50.00
6-18-60—State Mission Board, General Baptist Convention	
of Texas, Rev. R. Castle	25.00
6-18-60—Miss Idell Hall, Kansas City, Mo.	5.00
6-18-60—Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	10.00
6-18-60—Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Tex.	5.00
6-20-60—Maryland Bapt. Convention, Rev. E. D. Meade	25.00
6-23-60—Salem Bapt. Genl. Assn. Pa. Rev. Sommerville, Pres.	40.00
6-23-60—Women's Auxiliary, Salem Bapt. Ass'n,	
Mrs. Sommerville, Pres.	10.00
6-23-60—St. Paul Bapt. Church, Westchester, Pa.	
Rev. J. C. Clark, Pastor	15.00
6-27-60—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
6-28—Northwood River District Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00
6-29-60—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	15.00
Total	\$510.21

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA HOME
MISSION BOARD FINANCIAL REPORT

DISBURSEMENTS

1958 — July — 1959

Rev. W. M. Hunt—Missionary Expense, Michigan	\$ 6.30
Rev. T. D. West, Boise, Idaho—Miss. Expenses, Trans.	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. Bldg. Fund	10.00
Transportation	163.87
T. R. Hendon, Salary	200.00
National Baptist Publishing Board, Dep. on Minutes Printed	25.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	35.34
Marguerite Hendon, Clerical Hire	125.00
Israel Community Church, Hermiston, Oregon, Bldg. Fund	200.00
Petty Cash, for Cleaning of Office	22.75
Petty Cash, Removing of Office Furniture	18.70
Total	\$331.76

1959 — August — 1959

T. R. Hendon, Salary	\$180.00
Marguerite Hendon, Clerical Hire	100.00
Rev. Alonzo Johnson, Pasco, Washington, Pastoral Aid	25.00
Petty Cash, Transportation	18.57
Petty Cash, Stamps and Office Supplies	21.03
Thomas Sign and Printing Co.	14.00
Charles Coleman, Cleaning Office	5.00
Consuella York Printing and Mimeographing	5.75
New Gospel Temple Baptist Church, Contribution	5.00

Total \$354.35

1959 — September — 1959

T. R. Hendon, Salary	\$205.00
Marguerite Hendon, Clerical Hire	120.00
Foreign Mission Board Contribution	10.00
Rev. G. L. Lillard, Vice-Chairman, Expenses	15.00
Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Recording Secretary, Expenses	10.00
National Baptist Publishing Board, Bal. due on 1959-1960 Report	
for Printing	162.75
Rev. C. A. Miller, Denver Missionary Aid	10.00
Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman, Annual Contribution for	
Service	150.00
Rev. R. S. Jones, Illinois, Missionary Expenses	15.00
Miss Idell Hall, Kansas, Missionary Expenses	10.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Maryland, Missionary Expenses	10.00
Rev. George Ware, Missionary Aid	25.00
Rev. B. Hopkins, Illinois, Missionary Aid	20.00
Chicago, Burlington R. R. Transportation	\$1.57
Community Bapt. Church, Luling, Texas, Bldg. Fund	50.00
Rev. Alonzo Johnson, Pasco, Washington, Pastoral Aid	50.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Israel Community Bapt. Church, Hermiston, Oreg. Bldg. Fund	200.00
Bonded Motor Co., Removing Safe	25.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co., Service 2 months	32.85
Acorn Wire and Iron Works, Pay, on Install. of Iron Gate to Office	30.00
Rev. W. M. Hunt, State Rep., Michigan, Expenses and Commission	47.35
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Chicago, Conv. for Office Space	100.00
T. R. Hendon, Expenses to Nat'l. Conv. in Kansas City	90.00
Petty Cash, Stamps and Office Supplies	9.75
Greater King David B. C. Chgo., Contribution, Bldg. Fund	50.00
Contribution, Bldg. Fund	100.00
Petty Cash, Stamps, Office Supplies	7.27
Expenses, Bus Fare, to Muskegon Heights, Michigan	15.41

Total \$1,872.00

1959 — October — 1959

Morning Star Bapt. Church, Muskegon Hts., Mich., Bldg. Fund	\$300.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Muskegon Hts., Mich., Con. Bldg. Fund	25.00
Friendship B. D., Muskegon Hts., Mich. Bldg. Fund	25.00
New Jerusalem B. C., Muskegon Hts., Mich. Bldg. Fund	25.00
Peoples Comm B. C., Detroit, Michigan, Bldg. Fund	50.00
Thomas Sign & Printing Co., Print. Supplies, Bal. Due	124.71
New Testament B. C., Gary, Ind., Bldg. Fund	300.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary	250.00
Marguerite Hendon, Salary	175.00
Rev. Alonzo Johnson, Pasco Washington, Pastoral Aid	50.00
C. B. & G., Railroad, Transportation and Expenses	65.00
T. R. Hendon, Expenses, Kansas, Texas, Oklahoma -2 wks.	100.00

Total \$1,490.39

1959 — November — 1959

Marguerite Hendon, Clerical Hire	70.00
Zion Travelers B. C., Chicago, Bldg. Fund	10.00
Stamps, Petty Cash	46.42
Consuella's Mimeograph Service	17.00
Wilson's Trucking Service, Del. of Mission Lessons	7.00
Rock Island Line, Transportation	35.27
T. R. Hendon, Salary	250.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	52.50
Photographs, for Morning Star B. C., Michigan	17.00
Ill. Bell Telephone Service, Sept. and Oct.	48.00
W. M. O. Marshall & Co., Insurance Prem., St. Matthew Baptist Church, Spokane, Washington	148.60
Petty Cash, Transportation & Office Supplies	9.97

Total \$712.57

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

1959 — December — 1959

Rev. A. J. Johnson, Pasco, Washington, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	132.00
Liberty Engraves, Cuts	35.00
Typewriter Specialists, Repairs	24.50
Liberty Photo Engravers, Cuts	29.94
Thomas Sign & Printing — Letter Heads, etc.	30.50
Consuella's Mimeographing, Cards	12.75
T. R. Hendon, Salary	250.00
Picks & Co., Pictures	25.00
Petty Cash, Stamps and Supplies	8.59

Total \$598.28

DISBURSEMENTS

1960 — January — 1960

Deluxe Printers, Pamphlets	\$324.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	120.00
Liberty Photo Engravers	17.86
C. B. & O. Railroad, Transportation	34.54
Illinois Bell Telephone Co., Service	36.43
Rev. A. J. Johnson, Pasco, Washington, Pastoral Aid	50.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary	250.00
Petty Cash, Stamps and Mailing	13.20

Total \$846.03

1960 — February — 1960

T. R. Hendon, Expenses, Texas Tour	\$ 50.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	120.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co., Service	30.00
Petty Cash, Stamps	33.60
Morning Star Baptist Church for Office Space	50.00
Petty Cash, Office Supplies	10.94
Petty Cash, Stamps and Mailing	56.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary	250.00
Transportation, C. B. & Q.	62.76

Total \$663.39

1960 — March — 1960

Rev. O. B. Williams, Expenses	\$ 35.00
Rev. Hollis Lewis, Expenses -Pacific North West	50.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	108.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Company	27.33
New Testament Baptist Church, Gary, Ind. Bldg. Fund	800.00
Rev. Hollis Lewis, Transportation—Pacific North West	86.24
Dr. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman Emeritus—Contribution	25.00
T. R. Hendon, Salary	250.00
Petty Cash, Publicity and Stamps	19.99
T. R. Hendon, Transportation and Expenses to Dayton, Ohio and Jacksonville, Florida	140.00

Total \$1,541.76

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

1960 — April — 1960

T. R. Hendon, (Salary for April)	\$250.00
Doris Merrill Clerical Hire	150.00
Petty Cash (Stamps, Mailing)	18.00
T. R. Hendon (Transportation and Expenses)	84.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. (Service)	23.00
Liberty Photo Engraving —Cuts	5.00

Total \$532.00

1960 — May — 1960

Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	\$120.00
Consuella York, Mimeographing Letters	23.00
Anthony Welch, payment on iron gate for office	20.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. (Service)	36.00
Antioch B. C. (Ad Souvenir Program, N. B. S. S. & B. Y. P. U. Congress)	8.00
New Jerusalem B. C. Portland, Ore., Rev. J. Sanders	20.00
Greater Harvest B. C., Portland, Ore., Rev. C. J. Adams	15.00
Petty Cash, (Evans Hotel, deposit on room)	7.00

Total \$250.00

1960 — June — 1960

T. R. Hendon — Salary for May & June	\$500.00
Doris Merrill, Clerical Hire	150.00
Petty Cash, Frederick A. McClain, Photographer, L. A., Calif	6.50
T. R. Hendon, transportation & reservation (Pacific Northwest)	70.11
T. R. Hendon, expenses for 38 days —Pacific Northwest; Calif.; Arizona and Texas (Board and Lodging)	380.00
Petty Cash, postage and mailing	28.50
T. R. Hendon, trans. and roomette, Chgo., Burl & Quincy RR	32.07
T. R. Hendon, transportation, Rock Island Lines	63.20
Rev. G. W. Ware, Contribution	18.00
Rev. C. C. Reed, Missionary contribution	5.00
Rev. W. R. Walker, Florida expense (State Mission Rep.)	5.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. (Service)	20.00
T. R. Hendon, Transportation & Expenses, Media, Pa. Salem Baptist Dist. General Association, M. T. Sommerville	104.23
Picture Group, Salem Dist. Ass'n.	5.00
Petty Cash, Postage	4.50
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Chicago Office space (contribution)	50.00
National Baptist Publishing Board publicity	10.00
Rev. A. O. Burgess Kansas City, Mo., Missionary contribution	10.00

Total \$1,459.26

REPORT OF REV. T. R. HENDON, Corresponding Secretary 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

Sermons preached, 45
Visited 16 states in interest of our Home Mission Work.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

59

Visited 13 State Conventions and Associations
Made a six-week tour of the Pacific North West, visiting Mission Churches
Attended 2 National meetings
Have travelled over 30,000 miles.

REPORT OF REV. HENRY W. LEWIS, 2334 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana

July 9, 1960, Indianapolis, Indiana

The National Body of Home Missions; Rev. Theodore R. Hendon, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

Greetings:

The Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Chief Field Officer of 2334 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana herein submits the report of his work accomplished for the months beginning the last week in September, 1959, through the month of June, 1960.

Contacts:—somewhat limited to the western area: Illinois, Indiana, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado: beginning the eastern coverage following this report.

My sick visits have been very extensive, covering the hospitals, nursing homes, sick beds, in private residences.

Funeral officiating, and speaking, quite numerous.

Benevolent administration by way of gifts to the needy, quite heavy.

Churches: One new building started —\$14,000.00

Another one set up already in a building

Sermons preached and assisted, 104, whereabouts

Accessions, quite a few.

Monies Raised: — Tentatively — \$25,510.00

Left with Churches — \$24,335.00

Sent to Headquarters — \$175.00

REMARKS: There is a brilliant future for our Home Mission Work.

My people are very receptive, and their support is all that could be asked for.

SUMMATION: All my report is not yet in, but the \$14,000.00 building undertaking, and the \$25,510.00 receipts make a total of \$39,510.00, so far tentatively reported from my field of coverage at this time.

Enclosed is a balance check for \$50.00 for our Headquarters. Kindly receive the same.

REPORT OF REV. D. H. GRIGGS, 320 South Main St., Pasco, Washington

Sermons Taught	80
By Baptism	12
Declared	20
Missions Organized	1
By Letter	1

New Churches Organized	1
Material Improvements	\$3,000.00
Amount Invested	4,000.00
Missionary Allowance	1,500.00
To Mission Churches	600.00
To Mission Pastors	500.00
Personal Expenses	\$1,000.00
Grand Total Expenses	2,000.00

Total Raised and Disbursed\$11,600.00

Rev. D. H. Griggs, Missionary

REPORT OF REV. D. D. BANKS, Executive Secretary, Western District, 916 West Poplar Street, Walla Walla, Washington

Sermons Preached	182
Additions	67
Pastoral Calls	416
Lessons Taught	113
Institutes	32
Money Raised:	
Missionary Allowances	\$2,500.00
Material Improvements	5,103.00
Church Debts	3,100.00
Missionary Pastors	1,828.00
To Churches	2,308.50
For the Organization	402.00
Miscellaneous	280.16

Total\$15,321.00

Sent to Headquarters185.00

Sent with This Report25.00

Grand Total, Raised, Sent and Spent\$15,511.00

Rev. D. D. Banks, Executive Secretary, W. D.

REPORT OF REV. W. C. FISHER, 9210 Adams Ave., Cleveland, Ohio

Sent to Home Mission Board	\$24.00
Sending with This Report	15.00
Given to Sick and Needy	28.00
Sick Cards and Flowers	10.21
Total Amount Raised	77.21
Sick Visits Made	30
Number of Lessons Taught	50
Sermons Preached	38

REPORT OF MRS. JULIA GOLATT, 2304 East 90th Street Cleveland, Ohio

Services Attended	100
Associations	2
District Conventions	4

State Conventions	1
National Sessions	1
Home Visits	32
Hospital Visits	12
Classes Taught	18
Total Amount Collected	\$103.00
Donated to Church	54.00
Donated to Missions	9.00
Total Sent to Office	40.00

REPORT OF MISS IDELL HALL, 212 West 8th Street, Wichita, Kansas

Lessons Taught	30
Reclaim	3
By Baptism	1
Material Improvement	\$25.00
Money Raised	\$165.00
Donated to Missions	75.00
Sent to Headquarters	20.00
Personal Expenses	90.00
Total Expenses	\$175.00

REPORT OF REV. R. R. BANKS, 604 South 12th Street, Walla Walla, Washington

My report: "I was glad when they said unto me, let us go into the house of the Lord." Again the Lord has spared us to come to the end of another year. Everything has not been in our favor all of the time, but we thank the Lord, for He has brought us across these many years, and we come to give an account of our stewardship for another time.

Sermons Preached	145
Lessons Taught	126
Pastoral Calls	109
Added to the Church	32
Institutes	19
Money Raised	\$6,212.11
Missionary Allowance	2,745.50
Material Improvement	2,432.25
To Mission Board of the Northwest	350.00
Missionary Pastors	185.00
Representation in the Association and Convention	115.00
Sent to Headquarters	125.00
Miscellaneous	280.59
Total	\$6,150.24
Balance on Hand	\$52.87

REPORT OF NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH, Pasco, Washington. Rev. A. J. Johnson, Pastor, 28C Navy Homes, Pasco Washington

In coming to this field in August of 1959, under the auspices of the Home Mission Board, in addition to the support given by our local church, and the contributions made by the Home Mission Board as pastoral aid, we have been paid a monthly salary of \$100.00 by the New Hope Baptist Church of Los Angeles, California, Rev. E. O. Byrd, Pastor, and the amount paid, as of now, June 30, 1960, is \$900.00

**SUMMARY OF MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES ON THE FIELD
FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1960**

Lessons Taught	422
By Baptism	22
Reclaim	23
Missions Organized	5
By Letter	14
New Churches Organized	3
Sermons Preached	492
Accessions	135
Pastoral Calls	604
Institutes Held	51
Ministers Ordained	5

FINANCIAL

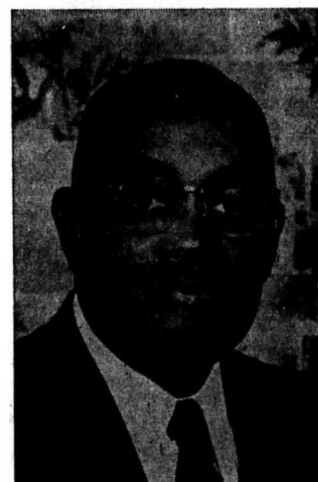
Material Improvements	\$24,873.56
Amount Invested	14,000.00
Salary	2,862.50
Donated to Mission Churches	7,219.00
Miscellaneous and Personal Expenses	3,268.01
Sent to Headquarters	649.00
Total Amount Raised and Disbursed on the Field	\$53,064.01
Total Amount Raised through the Office	9,716.56
Grand Total	\$62,782.57

Summary

Total Receipts	\$9,716.56
Brought Forward	1,874.79
Total	11,591.35
Disbursed	10,963.05
Balance on Hand	428.30



**ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE BENEVOLENT COMMISSION
OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**



REV. JOHN W. WILLIAMS
Secretary

New Orleans, Louisiana
September 8, 1960

To the President of the National Baptist Convention of America, Chairman of the Benevolent Commission, Officers, Members and Friends of the National Baptist Convention of America, Here Assembled, Greetings:

I am very much pleased to be privileged to bring to you my third annual report as the Secretary of the Benevolent Commission. It is, to me, always difficult to talk about the work of our Board in terms acceptable to you, due to the fact, that the Board has to do with a time in our lives that we do not like to think about and wish we could avoid. But we must face it. The weight of years, and the stress and strain of the age in which we live, will take its toll upon our mortal frames. Therefore, as much as we dislike the thought of the slowing down of our bodily vehicle, we know that some day it

will slow down and the soul will alight from it and make its journey on without it.

I should think that since we know this we should first be prepared to meet our maker when death comes. Secondly, we should think about those we have left behind and try to make it possible for them to carry on, even in the midst of their sorrow, with an assurance that the loss of their loved ones will not add to their stress and strain a financial burden.

I think we have a right to prepare for our dying day. Jacob, the Father of the twelve tribes of Israel, did so. For when he was nearing the end of his earthly sojourn, the Bible says this about him: "And he charged them, and said unto them, I am to be gathered unto my people: BURY me with my fathers in the cave that is in the field of Ephron the Hittite. In the cave that is in the field of Machpelah, which is before Mamre, in the land of Canaan, which Abraham BOUGHT with the field of Ephron the Hittite for a possession of a BURYING PLACE. There they BURIED Abraham and Sarah his wife; there they BURIED Isaac and Rebekah . . ."

Jacob prepared for his burial. And when we come to the New Testament we find that Jesus prepared for one who was to live after he himself as the Son of Man, was gone. For we read in John 19:25-27:

"Now there stood by the cross of Jesus his mother, and his mother's sister, Mary, the wife of Cleophas, and Mary Magdalene. When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto him mother, 'Woman, behold thy son!' Then saith he to the disciples, 'Behold thy mother!' And from that hour that disciple took her into his own home."

Jesus did not give up the ghost until he had prepared a place for his mother. For the Bible says: "After this Jesus, knowing that all things are now finished . . . said, 'It is finished' and he bowed his head and gave up the ghost." I should think that Jesus who said, "I am the way, the truth, and the light, is leading the way in our remembering our loved ones, whom we shall leave behind."

Since we believe this is right, why not use the medium set forth by the National Baptist Convention in its Benevolent Commission to help achieve this end. This is a Board of the Convention. This Board is an integral part of the Convention program. It was organized for the purpose of giving relief to the families of deceased members. I think it is serving its purpose well, but there is room for improvement.

The organized work of our convention, when it is moving forward progressively, makes it possible for the Convention to wield a greater force and influence in the nation as a Christian body. The statement, "no chain is stronger than its weakest link" is analogous to the program of our Convention. The Convention is not stronger than its Boards and Auxiliaries. Therefore, it is necessary for all Boards and Auxiliaries to serve well in the areas where that service sets forth a conventional pattern in progress. The Benevolent Commission seeks to do its part in the area in which it is serving.

From this Board comes a great return for a small investment. Each person is asked, in order to become a member, to pay \$10.00 per year. Upon death of the insured member, the family is sent immediately \$100.00. At the Convention, the balance left in the Mortu-

ary Fund is equally divided among all beneficiaries. It should be pointed out that it takes ten (10) years for an individual to put \$100.00 into this organization. However, if a person has only been in one (1) year, the family at his death is eligible to receive \$100.00 Immediate Relief. Again, I say, it is a great return for a small investment. At the same time, it means supporting an organization that was born in the minds of such men as the late Dr. G. L. Prince and the late Dr. S. R. Prince, with the support and guidance of our present President, Dr. C. D. Pettaway. The Benevolent Commission is now making plans for a much larger membership. Therefore, we call upon you to take out membership in it during our Convention, this session.

Our goal is five (500) hundred memberships. Won't you be one among that five hundred? And now, my report.

RECEIPTS

Balance Forward — Mortuary Fund	\$ 500.00
Balance Forward — Expense Fund	68.67
Convention Enrollments	2,002.50
Convention Appropriations	200.00
After Convention Enrollments	127.50

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$2,958.67

DISBURSEMENTS

MORTUARY FUND:

Dividends Refunds, Paid at Convention, September 1959, Kansas

City Missouri:	
Mrs. C. H. Brown	\$ 70.00
Mrs. Ira Hendon	70.00
Mrs. L. B. Tolson	70.00
Mrs. E. S. Branch	70.00
Rev. B. O. Byrd	70.00
Rev. L. M. Price	70.00
Mrs. Mary Lee	70.00
Mrs. K. B. Roach	70.00

TOTAL \$560.00 \$560.00

Immediate Relief Payments:

11 deaths. Nine (9) reported on Dr. M. C. Allen's report, two (2) since June 30, 1960.

Rev. B. O. Byrd	\$ 100.00	(Mother)
Mrs. Rosetta Taylor	100.00	(Rev.)
Mrs. Alma Newton	100.00	(Rev.)
Mrs. Ophelia McCovey	100.00	(Rev.)
Rev. G. H. Guyton	100.00	(Mrs.)
Rev. D. C. Cooksey	100.00	(Mother)
Rev. Preston Allen	100.00	(Mother)
Rev. M. L. Price	100.00	(Mrs.)
Rev. E. F. Lockley	100.00	(Mother)
Mrs. A. B. Bowens	100.00	(Rev.)

Mrs. L. Abbott	100.00	(Mr.)
TOTAL	\$1,100.00	
Amount Disbursed from		
Mortuary Fund	\$1,660.00	
Balance in Mortuary Fund	392.50	
Transfer From Expense Fund to		
Mortuary Fund	100.00	
TOTAL IN MORTUARY	\$ 492.50	

Eleven (11) dividend checks, to be disbursed at Convention, September 1960, in the amount of \$44.77, to the eleven persons listed above.

EXPENSE FUND

September, 1959:	
Commissions	\$ 95.00
Printing	10.00
Chairman	150.00
Vice-Chairman	25.00
Executive Secretary	200.00
Recording Secretary	15.00

February, 1960:

Chairman Expense to Executive Board	\$ 30.00
Secretary Expense to Executive Board	30.00
Office Expense	80.00
Outstanding Checks	65.00
	\$700.00
Balance in Expense Fund	\$147.85
Transfer from Expense Fund to Mortuary Fund	100.00

BALANCE IN EXPENSE FUND, September 8, 1960 \$ 47.85

E. A. PARHAM, Chairman
JOHN W. WILLIAMS, Secretary-Treasurer
FLORENCE E. HUNTER, Recording Secretary

REPORT OF THE BENEVOLENT BOARD

September ninth, nineteen hundred and sixty
New Orleans, Louisiana—The Benevolent Board Commission of the National Baptist Convention of the National Baptist Convention of America met on the above date, with the Chairman, Reverend E. A. Parham, presiding. Special emphasis was placed on the increasing of enrollment. The plan is for keeping the present members enrolled by the Commission. The consensus of the commission is that the Commission has grown, and that special effort must be exerted to make for a more potent Commission.

Members recommended for the year 1960-61:

Chairman: Rev. Wm. Bowle
Vice Chairman, Rev. W. N. Daniels
Secretary-Treasurer: Rev. Dr. John Williams
Recording Secretary, Florence Hunter

COMMISSION MEMBERS:

Dr. J. P. Reeder	Rev. W. M. Bowle
Mrs. Icyphine Smith	Rev. E. A. Parham
Rev. W. N. Daniels	Rev. Jno. Williams

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

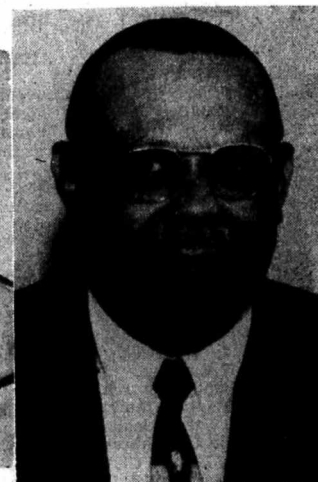
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA



REV. F. D. JOHNSON



REV. E. S. BRANCH

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman
4800 Langley Street
Chicago, Illinois

REV. E. STANLEY BRANCH, Secretary-Treasurer
2720 Webster Avenue
Houston, Texas

Mr. President, officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America: We come to make our Sixth Annual Report for receipts and disbursements from July 1, 1959 through June 30, 1960. The time nor space allotted here does not allow us to adequately

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

express our year's work in the fullest extent, however, we are thankful to God and all who have so willingly supported this cause. It has meant success to our Lord.

How well we have done will be seen in the following report, which we do not confess to be perfect, but under various circumstances, we have done our best. This year we have combined all receipts to show what each church contributed yearly. We also combined the disbursements to show the amount paid each person yearly.

We are thanking you again for what you have done, and are soliciting a greater interest in the work in the near future. May God be praised and the cause benefitted.

All receipts and disbursements are given as follows:

RECEIPTS

JULY 1, 1958 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1960

ALABAMA

New Era Progressive State Convention, Rev. L. S. Thomas	\$ 55.00
New Era Progressive Senior Women's Convention	5.00
New Era Progressive Junior Women's Convention	3.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman	45.00
Hopewell Baptist Church	5.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	25.00
Rev. H. T. Freeman	5.00
Valley Spring Manly Association	5.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. Jackson	13.00

TOTAL FOR ALABAMA \$161.00

ARIZONA

World Wide Fellowship Ind. Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams	15.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Dunbar	15.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. James	5.00
Convention of Arizona	7.24
Shiloh Baptist Church	23.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Ludd	5.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Handy	5.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Sykes	5.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Cartwright	5.00
St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Johnson	5.00
Zion Rest District Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar	15.00

TOTAL FOR ARIZONA \$105.20

ARKANSAS

Elinor McLin	\$100.00
Dr. C. D. Pettaway	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Vaughan	10.00

TOTAL FOR ARKANSAS \$210.00

CALIFORNIA

Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edw. Stoval	\$100.00
--	----------

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Enous Pace	122.65
Mt. Zion Missionary District Association, Rev. Edw. Stoval	499.00
Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	20.00
Progressive Baptist Association of Northern California, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	25.00
Pacific District Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon	322.00
Mt. John District Association, Rev. H. A. Green	182.75
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richards	194.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	275.00
Greater First Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams	210.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd	1,100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Holly	2,922.50
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spicer	35.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon	45.00
Table Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith	75.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Thomas	5.00
Second Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Nelson	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Coggs	15.00
Rev. and Mrs. B. O. Byrd	25.00
Rev. H. D. Higdon	15.00
California Baptist State Convention, Rev. B. O. Byrd	815.25
Senior Women's State Conv., of California, Mrs. M. L. Thomas	419.42
Free Will Baptist Church, Rev. T. G. McGlover	15.00
Mt. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Johnson	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. McFadden	15.77
Pacific Baptist District Association	50.00
Greater Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. E. McCraw	12.00
Methany Baptist Church, Rev. M. Davis	5.00
Right Throne Baptist Church, Rev. Robinson	10.00
Leulah Land Baptist Church, Rev. McElvey	10.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart	10.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Lockridge	100.00
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Jackson	45.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson	41.71
Progressive Association, Rev. C. Johnson	114.10
Solid Rock Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Washington	30.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford	100.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Garrett	15.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Green	14.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Turner	10.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott	15.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson	10.00
Mrs. Ruby Lawrence	1.75

TOTAL FOR CALIFORNIA \$8,030.00

FLORIDA

Florida Baptist by Rev. T. C. Collier and Rev. R. H. Wilson	\$ 455.53
Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Daily	10.00
Methel Baptist Inst. Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson	50.00
Mt. Matthews First Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Morris	20.53

Progressive Baptist State Convention of Florida by Rev. R. H. Wilson	\$3,500.00
First Baptist Church of Oakland, Rev. C. B. Dailey	100.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Armster	20.00
Rev. R. H. Wilson	10.00
Bethel Star Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Baker	10.00
St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Glover	10.00
South Florida Progressive S. S. and BYPU	20.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Williams	100.00
St. Mary Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Scantling	20.00
State M. & E. Convention of Florida, by Rev. M. L. Robinson	20.00
Second West Florida Baptist Association, by Rev. M. L. Robinson	20.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Jacob	20.00

TOTAL FOR FLORIDA \$4,500.00

ILLINOIS

Illinois M. & E. Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo	\$ 22.00
Senior Women of M. E. Convention, Mrs. B. E. Hendon	12.00
Junior Women of M. & E. Convention, Mrs. S. Johnson	10.00
Brotherhood Union, Mr. E. Graves	10.00
S. S. & B. T. U. Congress	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims	30.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church Sunday School, Rev. F. K. Sims	40.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham	60.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Hill	100.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatch	10.00
Mt. Olive District Association, Rev. L. Turley	40.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, DeCarter	120.00
Union Evangelistic Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper	70.00
District Brotherhood of Florida, Rev. John Harrison	40.00
Woodlawn Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams	10.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Hines	10.00
Youth Convention of Illinois	10.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson	40.00
Rev. T. R. Hendon	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel	100.00
Illinois State Mission Board, Rev. C. Lemons	10.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. E. Thurston	30.00
Mt. Sion Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson	30.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter	100.00
Northwood River District Assn., Rev. S. H. Graham	100.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. Allen	100.00
No name for church	30.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Owens	20.00
Second Baptist Church	10.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Caldwell Jones	10.00
Woman's Baptist Congress	10.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson	10.00
Rev. J. R. Powell	10.00
Greater Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Watts	50.00
Baptist Women Congress, Sis. Mary Graham	20.00
Rev. B. Tolbert	10.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Black Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. Turley	10.00
Baptist State M&E Convention, Rev. L. Mingo	50.00
Illinois Baptist District Association, Rev. J. B. Richardson	20.41
Northwood River District Sr. Women Mission	124.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Bailey	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. Lemons	10.00
Ebenezer Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Waddell	50.00
Northwood River District Jr. Women Auxiliary	20.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Powell	15.00

Total for Illinois \$2,804.38

INDIANA

Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Saunder	\$ 90.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	130.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Noel	125.67
First Baptist Church Missionary, Rev. R. H. Noel	10.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Noel Hard	141.23
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver	75.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Davis	150.00
Indiana Baptist Association, Rev. H. T. Toliver	105.00
Methoda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mimms	25.00
Rev. C. J. Dailey	10.00
Rev. B. L. White	10.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Bell	45.00
Galation Baptist Church	5.00
Indiana Baptist Church, Jeffersonville	3.00
Bridgeport Baptist Church, Rev. U. Wilson	5.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Nance	2.00
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church	25.00
Indiana Association	10.00
St. Paul Baptist Church	20.00
Rev. F. B. Davis	5.00
Union Valley Baptist Church	5.00
Central District Convention	85.35
Rev. Squires	5.00
West Missionary Society, Irvington	10.00

TOTAL FOR INDIANA \$1,206.25

KENTUCKY

First Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Beverly	\$ 1.00
West Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore	170.00
Calvary District Association, Rev. J. M. Watkins	5.00
Calvary District Women's Convention, Mrs. J. M. Watkins	1.75
Rev. C. C. Calloway	20.00
Copyd W. Childs	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor	74.58
Table Street Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway	60.00
Young People's Executive Board	4.00
St. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Young	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor	43.17
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Hunt	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. P. K. Finley	14.00
Center Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Jackson	9.58

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Greater Salem Baptist Church	10.00
Durrett Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. Roberts	12.00
First Missionary Society, Rev. L. W. Jackson	14.00
Mrs. Virginia M. Edwards	2.00

TOTAL FOR KENTUCKY \$ 561.00

LOUISIANA

Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Stills	\$ 55.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. L. Stills	237.45
V.B.S. of Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. Day	1.00
St. John 1st Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey	60.00
True Vine Baptist Church Vacation Bible School	43.50
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burns	44.00
Slidell Vacation Bible School	32.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs	18.00
Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs	14.80
La. Home & Foreign Mission Convention, Rev. W. M. Grimble	100.00
Rev. W. N. Williams	2.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mixon	71.00
Rev. A. J. Carter	60.00
New St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Carter	20.00
Rev. John Francis	10.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Battis	4.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church Home Mission Board	10.00
Rev. J. W. Gibbs	5.00
True Vine Baptist Church Sunday School	57.81
New Home Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Dunn	5.00
Rev. G. A. Beacham	5.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Missionary Society, Rev. W. W. Battis	5.00
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Battis	9.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas	5.00
First Evangelist Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Spears	10.00
Rev. J. Francis, Jr.	10.00
Freeman Association, Rev. J. Francis, Jr.	10.00
Mt. Sariah Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson	9.75
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Pens	46.68

TOTAL FOR LOUISIANA \$ 970.55

MARYLAND

Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade	10.00
Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. J. R. Butler	80.00
Total for Maryland	\$ 90.00

MICHIGAN

Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hunt	\$ 42.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Obie Mathews	108.35
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Roberson	45.53
Senior Women General Baptist State Convention	15.00
Junior Women General Baptist State Convention	11.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey	10.00
Junior Women, Western District	10.00
Senior Women Western District	15.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis	10.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. W. L. Stewart	5.00
Rev. J. V. Williams	5.00
Rev. O. B. Mathews	5.00
Rev. M. H. Rasberry	5.00
Rev. Glosley	5.00
Mrs. S. Allen	5.00
General Baptist State Convention, Rev. W. L. Stewart	128.28
Queen Esther Baptist, Rev. W. L. Stewart	27.50
Senior Ushers State Convention of Michigan, Mrs. Walker	3.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers	11.00
Heulah Baptist Church, Rev. Geo. Watkins	22.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. Smith	5.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Long	8.00
Greater Community Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Harris	15.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. F. Love	6.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. A. King	9.20
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	15.61
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter	45.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	25.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Roberson	51.00

TOTAL FOR MICHIGAN \$ 669.34

MISSISSIPPI

True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway	\$ 176.15
Rev. J. A. Parson	10.00
Wilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway	51.32
Elion Spring Missionary Baptist Church, BYPU, by Rev. J. A. Parson	3.35
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	27.62
Rev. R. W. Woullard, for churches	185.00
General Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. A. Parson	15.00
New Hebron Missionary Society, Rev. J. A. Parson	10.00

TOTAL FOR MISSISSIPPI \$ 478.44

MISSOURI-KANSAS

Sunshine District Association, Rev. E. H. Branch	\$ 125.00
General Baptist Convention of Missouri and Kansas	101.00
Greater Paradise Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. Montgomery	8.50
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams	250.00

TOTAL FOR MISSOURI-KANSAS \$ 484.50

NEW MEXICO

Valley Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Boyer	\$ 24.75
Israel Baptist Church	10.00

TOTAL FOR NEW MEXICO \$ 34.75

NEW YORK

Senior Women's State Convention	\$ 13.00
---------------------------------	----------

TOTAL FOR NEW YORK \$ 13.00

NEW JERSEY

Garden State Convention, Rev. M. D. Brown	\$ 5.00
---	---------

Total for New Jersey \$ 5.00

OHIO

St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman	\$ 27.00
People's Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Cotton	25.00
Macedonia S. S., Rev. B. L. Brantley	10.00
Macedonia B. Y. P. U., Rev. B. L. Brantley	34.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham	10.00
Ohio Baptist State Convention, Rev. R. D. Wess	25.00
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham	10.00
Lincoln Heights Baptist Church, Rev. R. D. Wess	40.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Adams	20.00
Rev. H. L. Buckman	10.00
West End Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Herrington	40.00
East Mt. Zion Baptist Church	10.00
Love Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. M. Myers	50.00
Christ Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Johnson	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Brantley	30.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. B. Patrick	10.00
Refuge Baptist Church, Rev. R. F. Harverson, Sr.	30.00
Hosark Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Teague	10.00
Hebrew Baptist Church, Rev. W. Harsely	5.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Patterson	5.00
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Andrews	2.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Gleaves	6.00
Calvary Tremont Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Parden	15.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Myers	10.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Cleveland	5.00
Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. S. R. Daughtry	20.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. D. T. Wood	5.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Calloway	10.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mitchell	5.00
Twelfth Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. E. Saunders	4.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. F. Harrison, Jr.	5.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. M. Woodard	10.00
Public Offering, Rev. M. B. Myers	40.00
Mrs. J. W. Adams	2.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Thompson	5.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Morris	5.00

TOTAL FOR OHIO

\$1,043.00

OKLAHOMA

Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Reed	\$ 44.00
New Hope District Congress of Oklahoma	14.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. W. A. Haynes	74.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	20.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Nash	42.00
New Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	24.00
State Board of Oklahoma	42.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Johnson	10.00
St. James No. 1, Rev. J. S. Fisher	12.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley	9.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Phillips	4.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey	15.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Houston	10.00
Duffey Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. P. M. Mays	10.00

North West Creed District Association, Rev. A. R. Woodfork	16.15
W. and C. Simipole District Association	25.00
D. C. Cooksey, Jr.	39.00
General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma	100.00
Marim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes	8.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson	10.00
St. James No. 2, Boswell	2.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Chapman	2.50
Marim Baptist Church, Rev. L. Massey	2.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. Burleigh	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Moreland	9.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes	13.11
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Jones	7.00
Rev. H. Burleigh	3.00
Rev. W. A. Haynes	3.00
Rev. L. D. Moore	2.00
Rev. T. J. Houston	2.00
Rev. I. S. Moreland	2.00
Rev. R. M. Nash	2.00
Rev. P. W. Jackson	2.00
Rev. A. F. Fleming	2.00
Rev. E. H. Hill	1.00
Rev. Carrie Sheffield	1.00
Rev. Elmore Neal	1.00
Rev. Olive Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. Burleigh	8.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Bobbie	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Hill	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Jones	5.00
Northern District Association, Rev. H. Burleigh	10.00
Public Offering	19.95

TOTAL FOR OKLAHOMA

\$ 664.06

PENNSYLVANIA

Greater St. Joseph Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Walker	\$ 5.00
--	---------

TOTAL FOR PENNSYLVANIA

5.00

SOUTH CAROLINA

New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins	\$ 30.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay	20.00
Women's Baptist State Convention	159.37
Shiloh Town Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Steward	5.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young	20.00
First Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Daniels	22.00
Rev. D. S. Sample	5.00
South Carolina Baptist State Convention	390.00
Rev. H. W. Stewart	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. Reeder	110.00
Shiloh Baptist Brotherhood, Columbia	5.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church	10.00
First Nazareth Baptist Church	15.00
Morris Street Baptist Church	25.00
Rev. J. P. Reeder	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church	55.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Shermata	10.00
St. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Butler	7.00

TOTAL FOR SOUTH CAROLINA

\$ 923.37

TENNESSEE

Vine Glenn Baptist Church and S. S., Rev. B. L. Driskell	\$ 52.00
Vine Glenn Daily Vacation Bible School, Mrs. B. L. Driskell	11.75
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. McClain	24.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grimmer	180.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist, Rev. N. S. Jones	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. McClain	12.00
Tenn. State S. S. and BTU Congress, Rev. N. S. Jones	41.00
Tenn. Baptist Convention, Rev. E. J. Watson	101.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Jordan	18.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Ridley	100.00
Little Fork District Association, Rev. C. E. Roberts	36.00
Women's Auxiliary Cleveland Street Baptist Church, Mrs. Hogue	21.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Wilkes	5.00
Nashville City M. B. Association, Rev. J. T. Ridley	30.00
Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Rev. H. G. Alexander	18.00
Smith Fork District Association, Rev. R. L. Evans	4.75
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Corder	30.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Campbell	43.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hicks	15.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Jordan	18.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Wilson	30.00
Rev. J. T. Ridley	30.00
Miss Sadie Wilson	10.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Speed	8.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Evans	6.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. N. Bates	106.00
Mrs. J. C. Jones	1.00
First Street Baptist Church, Rev. I. Stubblietield	5.00
Lake Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson	8.00

TOTAL FOR TENNESSEE

\$1,194.00

TEXAS

AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch	\$ 71.00
American Baptist Youth Convention, by Rev. H. T. Branch	40.00
Northeastern District Association, Rev. W. L. Weathers	70.00
St. John Vacation Bible School, Rev. H. T. Branch	17.00
Eastern District Association, Rev. J. N. Byrd	60.00
Southern District Association, Rev. S. L. Farris	70.00
Rev. H. T. Branch	20.00
Western District Association, Rev. G. T. McBeth	30.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dilworth	27.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Mosley	10.00
American Baptist State Convention of Texas, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	100.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Bell	8.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Calhoun	60.00
Sunlight Baptist Church, Dr. A. B. Boylain	8.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. V. L. Houston	2.00
New Light Baptist Church	50.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

77

Rev. B. T. Jones	5.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. A. O. Gray	5.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. Gant	2.50
Greater Star of Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Wilson	5.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Random	5.00
American Baptist State S. S. and B. T. U. Congress	25.00

Total of American Baptist Convention \$1,354.50

GENERAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF TEXAS

FOREIGN MISSION BD. OF TEXAS, Rev. E. S. Branch, Secy. \$18,999.26

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF TEXAS

Rev. T. T. Bradford	10.00
TOTAL FOR TEXAS	\$20,383.76

VIRGINIA

Cedar Street Memorial Bapt. Church, Rev. B. W. Robertson	\$ 250.00
Triumph Baptist Church	22.00
Virginia Baptist State Convention	89.75
Dr. B. W. Robertson	10.00
Dr. M. C. Allen	25.00
Public Offering	52.50

TOTAL FOR VIRGINIA \$ 449.34

WASHINGTON

Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Ware	\$ 40.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. H. K. Griffin	10.00

TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON \$ 50.00

INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES

Deposit of Checks	\$ 523.00
Plates	12.25
National Baptist Publishing Board, Salaries in Panama and Transportation for Rev. Branch to Panama	1,215.00
Senior Women's Aux. of the N.B.C. of A., Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	1,627.87
Foreign Miss. Board, Stamps and Office Supplies	38.00
Borrowed from National Baptist Convention of America	500.00
Brotherhood of the Nat'l Bapt. Conv. of A., Bro. Ira Clark	464.00
Jr. Women's Aux. of the N. B. C. of A., Mrs. Hattie Williams	125.00
Youth Convention of the N.B.C. of A., Rev. R. L. Chew	17.00
National Baptist Convention of America	7,353.44
Public Offering	1,005.38
Rev. J. A. Lindsay	10.00
Refund on Ticket	150.00
Check written void	1,182.18
Loan from Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Lucas	1,000.00
Prosperity Baptist Church	16.00
True Light Baptist Church	18.00
Yorke Allen, Jr., for Go	1.00
Rev. D. L. Everett, for slides	12.50

TOTAL INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES \$15,258.80

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Chairman, Dr. F. D. Johnson, 4808 Langley Ave., Chicago, Illinois
 Vice Chairman, Rev. R. R. Williams, 1300 E. 57th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Rec. Secretary, Rev. J. T. Ridley, 908 Monroe St. Nashville, Tennessee
 Cor. Secy-Treasurer, Rev. Stanley Branch, 2720 Webster, Houston, Texas
 Director of Public Relations, Rev. Leon H. Everett, 2201 Tuam Ave., Houston, Texas

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT:

Rev. R. H. Noel, Indiana
 Rev. M. J. Mangham, Ohio
 Rev. J. P. Reeder, South Carolina

DISBURSEMENTS

JULY 1, 1959 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1960

SALARIES AND EXPENSES

OFFICE

Rev. E. S. Branch	\$2,800.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson	500.00
Mrs. Delores Smith	1,500.00

TOTAL OFFICE

\$4,800.00

AFRICA

Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Walker	\$3,500.00
Mrs. D. R. Walker	429.58
Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cottman	4,889.13

TOTAL AFRICA

\$8,818.71

HAITI

Rev. G. V. Toussaint and Workers	\$5,710.00
----------------------------------	------------

TOTAL HAITI

\$5,710.00

JAMAICA

Rev. J. H. Aljoe	\$ 240.00
Rev. N. Bellamy	250.00
Rev. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas	6,290.75
Rev. J. L. Foster	100.00
Rev. N. Garwood	165.00
Rev. D. T. Gillespie	160.00
Rev. S. Z. Henderson	3,180.00
Rev. H. Huffstead	100.00
Rev. T. S. Linton	120.00
Rev. N. Lobbon	100.00
Rev. F. A. Dawkins	160.00
Rev. W. C. Gusscott	240.00

Dr. C. A. Morgan	1,860.00
Mr. N. P. McKay	120.00
Rev. Charles Roberts	168.00
Rev. I. O. Veitch	278.00
Rev. D. Walker	168.00
Rev. D. D. Wedderburn	168.00

TOTAL JAMAICA

\$14,106.76

PANAMA

Rev. S. N. Brown	\$ 350.00
Rev. A. W. Crooks	364.00
Mrs. Bessie Thornbourne	15.00

TOTAL PANAMA

\$ 664.00

COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES

Rev. Harold T. Branch	\$ 123.03
Rev. M. J. Craig	10.00
Rev. B. Davis	14.00
Rev. C. B. Dalley	20.00
Rev. H. F. Freeman	39.40
Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller	184.00
Rev. W. M. Haynes	24.83
Rev. F. D. Johnson	513.85
Rev. M. J. Mangham	25.59
Rev. Obie Mathews	405.15
Rev. M. B. Myers	16.50
Rev. R. H. Noel	84.84
Rev. J. P. Reeder	82.20
Rev. J. T. Ridley	218.19
Rev. B. W. Robertson	45.00
Rev. George Ware	15.00
Rev. R. R. Williams	1,115.76
Rev. R. H. Wilson	611.89

TOTAL COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES

\$3,541.33

SCHOLARSHIPS

STUDENTS

Pauline Delgoda	\$ 20.00
Lucia E. Garcia	90.00
Kathleen Josiah	90.00
Etty McCalla	109.00
A. O. Utter	30.00

TOTAL FOR STUDENTS

\$ 339.00

SCHOOLS

Branch Texas College	\$ 700.00
Florida Ind. Memorial College	791.00
Virginia Seminary and College	1,158.65

TOTAL FOR SCHOOLS

\$2,649.65

TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES

Rev. E. S. Branch	\$2,060.18
Rev. D. L. Everett	201.00
Delta Air Lines*	5,096.83
Mrs. Delores Smith, Fare to Convention and Executive Board and Hotel cost	117.01

TOTAL TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES

\$8,073.78

OFFICE EXPENSES

Addressograph, Machine and Plates	\$ 148.31
Brewington Typewriter Co., Repairs	44.50
Duplicator Supply, Mimeograph Machine	88.00
W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	600.00
Jackson Printing Co., Printing	281.00
Judson Sheldon, Shipping Jeep to Haiti	471.50
Lockwood National Bank, Pmt. on Jeep	1,902.00
University Press, Newspapers	428.48
Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Printing	95.00
John L. Wortham and Son, Printing	29.90
Pitney Bowen, Rent on Stamp Machine	18.15
Rent A Water Cooler	24.00
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	485.18
Post Master, Stamps for Machine	250.00
Post Master, Mail Permit and Imprint	30.00
Heritage Mfg. Corp. Pens	278.62
Office Supplies	141.78
Fee for Checks sent overseas	20.30
United Stationery Co., Chair and Table	31.48
R. L. Polk, City Directory	25.00
Western Union, Telegram to and from Africa	38.00

TOTAL OFFICE EXPENSES

\$5,428.93

EXPENSE ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cottman, Building Fund	\$2,700.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Jamaica, Building Fund	600.00
Northern United Building Society, Pmt. on Property in Jamaica	319.50
Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Building Fund	500.00
Edwin Richards, Henderson's Rent	138.00
S. A. Taylor, Douglas' Rent	185.00
G. V. Toussaint, Ice Box	250.00

TOTAL EXPENSES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

\$4,991.11

MISCELLANEOUS

Checks returned from bank**	\$ 455.00
Deposit short	.50
National Baptist Convention of America, Borrowed	500.00

TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS

\$1,155.50

*Including transportation for Mrs. D. R. Walker and children from Liberia, West Africa to Los Angeles, California.

**\$528.00 was redeposited in the bank.

SUMMARY OF INCOME
BY STATES AND OTHER SOURCES

Alabama	\$ 181.08
Arizona	105.29
Arkansas	210.00
California	8,030.90
Florida	4,528.18
Illinois	2,804.38
Indiana	1,206.25
Kentucky	581.08
Louisiana	970.55
Maryland	90.00
Michigan	669.34
Mississippi	478.44
Missouri-Kansas	484.50
New Mexico	34.75
New York	13.00
New Jersey	5.00
Ohio	1,495.22
Oklahoma	864.06
Pennsylvania	5.00
South Carolina	923.37
Tennessee	1,193.40
Texas	20,363.78
Virginia	449.84
Washington	50.00
Income from other sources	15,236.60

TOTAL INCOME

\$80,755.47

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

SALARIES AND EXPENSES

Office	\$4,800.00
Africa	8,612.62
Haiti	5,710.00
Jamaica	14,108.78
Panama	864.00

COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES

3,349.33

SCHOLARSHIPS

Students	339.00
Schools	2,649.65

TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES

8,073.78

OFFICE EXPENSES

5,428.93

EXPENSES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

4,991.10

MISCELLANEOUS

1,155.50

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

\$50,980.69

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1959	\$2,161.96
Total Receipts	80,755.47
Sub-Total	\$82,917.42

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Total Disbursements	\$2,000.00
Balance Forward July 1, 1960	\$2,000.00

INCOME FROM 1954-1960

Total Income for 1954-55	\$24,100.00
Total Income for 1955-56	\$4,000.00
Increase for year 1956	\$10,400.00
Total Income for 1955-56	\$34,000.00
Total Income for 1956-57	\$3,000.00
Increase for year 1957	\$9,100.00
Total Income for 1956-57	\$43,100.00
Total Income for 1957-58	\$50,700.00
Increase for year 1958	\$ 6,000.00
Total Income for 1957-58	\$50,700.00
Total Income for 1958-59	\$1,200.00
Increase for year 1959	\$ 500.00
Total Income for 1958-59	\$51,200.00
Total Income for 1959-60	\$60,700.00
Increase for year 1960	\$ 9,000.00

(SUMMARY OF ALL EXPENSES)

Total Expenses for Jamaica	\$15,000.00
Total Expenses in Africa	15,700.00
Total Expenses in Haiti	1,000.00
Total Expenses in Panama	000.00

TOTAL DISBURSED ON FOREIGN FIELDS	\$35,000.00
-----------------------------------	-------------

Total Expenses for Worker Outside Office	3,000.00
Total Expenses for Office Personnel, Trans. and Office Expenditures	16,000.00
Total Expenses for Scholarships	2,000.00
Checks return from Bank and Shortage in Deposit	000.00
Money Borrowed from National Convention	000.00

GRAND TOTAL DISBURSED	\$59,000.00
-----------------------	-------------

THE 1959-1960 REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1960

ESTABLISHED AND FOUNDED BY THE

LATE R. H. BOYD, D.D., L.L.D.

H. H. SIMPSON, Chairman

T. B. BOYD, JR., Secretary

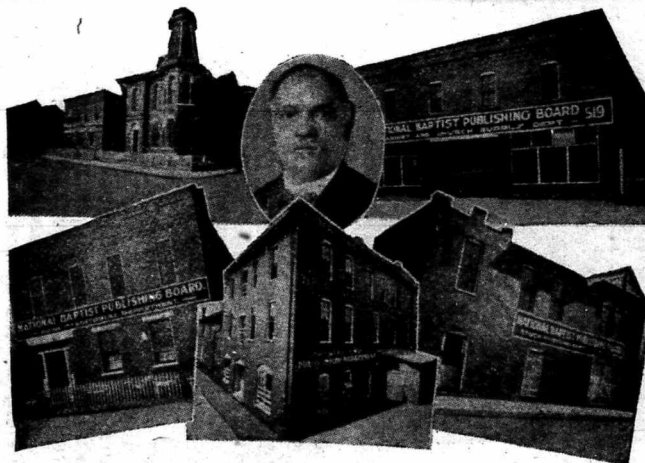
NASHVILLE 3, TENNESSEE

Rev. S. H. Simpson of Nashville, Tennessee, is the Chairman
the Board.



CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

GROUP OF THE BUILDINGS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD'S PLANT



The above picture was made by the artist and shows five of the six buildings which house the National Baptist Publishing Board in Nashville, Tennessee. In the center is a picture of the late Richard Henry Boyd, the first Secretary, Builder and Founder.



Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., grandson of Richard Henry Boyd and nephew of the late Dr. Henry Allen Boyd, who now serves as Secretary-Treasurer of the National Baptist Publishing Board.

THE 1959-60 REPORT OF THE SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

To the Members of the National Baptist Publishing Board, Incorporated Under the Laws of the State of Tennessee, Brother Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen:

With a grateful heart and a multiplicity of thanks to all for the wonderful way in which you, the National Baptist Convention of America, have worked with and supported me, your Secretary of the National Baptist Publishing Board, in this period of transition and change-over. You have been the vital link that has held the chain together. It is only through your continued support that your National Baptist Publishing Board will be able to attain, in the very near future, its rightful place among the denominational publishers of the nation. I solicit your continued support of our great Institution.

There have been and will be some changes in procedure, but not in the fundamental principles of the operation of

this Plant. We are trying to improve upon the quality of work done in the Plant as you will note in our periodicals for 1961.

We will no longer carry any type of commercial advertisements in our periodicals as of January 1, 1961. The TEACHER quarterly has been revamped and is acclaimed by many as one of the best quarterlies on the market, with more than seven contributors for this particular quarterly.

In recent months, we have been able to purchase three new pieces of machinery which were badly needed and they have helped to promote production at the Plant. We are also in process of trying to purchase a two-color press so that we can have color work on our periodicals to meet the growing competition of other agencies.

We are trying to produce for you the type of literature, helps and church furniture that you will be proud of, but without your help and support, the job will be quite difficult.

As to all members of the National Baptist Publishing Board, I can say they have rendered services that cannot be measured and in all instances have worked with me wholeheartedly.

At our last Board meeting in June, there was placed on the Board, to fill a vacancy that existed as a result of the death of my beloved Uncle, Dr. Henry Allen Boyd, the Rev. Jesse P. Nightingale of Nashville, Tennessee.

Miss Sadie B. Wilson, our Executive Secretary, never tires under the tremendous task she faces each day. Without her advice, help and support, my job would be of small consequence.

There are still a few of our leaders and workers who send checks in payment for merchandise that are not covered with the necessary funds when presented to their banks. We ask your help in adjusting this situation.

I am asking that each member of our Convention subscribe to the NATIONAL BAPTIST UNION-REVIEW. This is the official voice of our denomination. It is through this medium of communication that you can touch people all over the nation and they in turn will know of the good work you are doing in your state.

I would like for each of you to know that every employee of the National Baptist Publishing Board stands ready and willing to do their best in representing our great National Baptist Convention of America, headed by the distinguished and able leader, Dr. C. D. Pettaway.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

	1959-1960	
Balance	49,462.06	
Special Account Disbursements		\$ 500.00
July 31 Receipts	54,717.85	
Disbursements		70,173.71
Aug. 31 Receipts	17,828.38	
Disbursements		40,206.35
Sept. 30 Receipts	93,104.00	
Disbursements		58,328.90
Oct. 31 Receipts	36,104.99	
Disbursements		58,718.03
Nov. 30 Receipts	37,865.08	
Disbursements		50,838.82
Dec. 31 Receipts	108,112.99	
Disbursements		70,281.21
1960		
Jan. 31 Receipts	42,948.55	
Disbursements		57,362.94
Feb. 29 Receipts	37,191.45	
Disbursements		60,231.00
Mar. 31 Receipts	93,065.17	
Disbursements		52,178.66
Apr. 30 Receipts	37,701.76	
Disbursements		53,917.38
May 31 Receipts	40,249.94	
Disbursements		58,578.83
June 30 Receipts	108,613.64	
Disbursements		74,502.06
Balance	756,766.43	705,870.90
		50,695.53
	756,766.43	756,766.43

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD
REV. T. B. BOYD, JR., Secretary

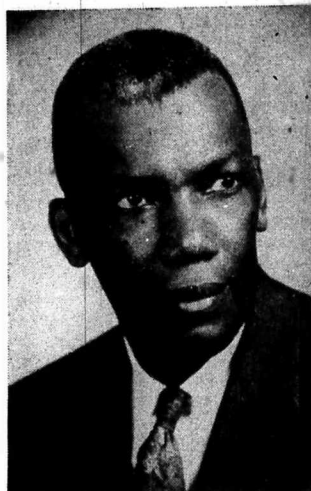
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1960
ASSETS

Current Assets:
Cash

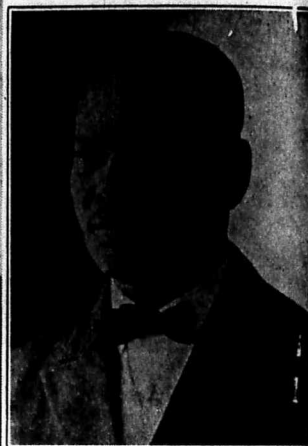
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

1st American National Bank		27,081.29
Citizens Savings Bank and Trust Co.		23,118.99
Special Account		745.35
Accounts Receivable	187,013.17	
Less Res. Dbt. Accounts	98,565.33	88,447.84
Notes Receivable		113,863.49
Inventories		74,310.51
Fixed Assets:		
Subscription List		7,500.00
Buildings and Machinery	608,107.39	
Less Depreciation	124,693.40	483,413.99
Band Instruments	1,316.84	
Less Depreciation	1,016.84	300.00
Land and Fences etc.	33,431.76	
Less Depreciation	907.86	32,523.89
Truck	1,979.29	
Less Depreciation	1,478.29	500.00
		851,655.35
LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable		3,323.71
Notes Payable		833.00
Accrued Interest on Bonds		126.00
Bonds		430.00
Boyd Memorial		98.00
Net Worth		844,649.55
		851,655.35

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD
REV. T. B. BOYD, JR., Secretary



REV. L. W. MINGO
Chairman



REV. W. A. JOSHUA
Secretary

REPORT OF THE B. Y. P. U. BOARD

New Orleans, La.
September 8, 1960

To the President, Officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America.

For the B. Y. P. U. Board of the Convention. I appear before you to report for the Board. I'm happy to report for the board, that: for the most part good success is the story.

The members of the board evidence progress being made in most areas of the convention field.

The promotion and stimulation is the task of training workers for the cause of Christ, which is the work of this board. And is a Vital Necessity. In some States where the State leaders have placed on this board workers who do not function, it is felt that Training Christian Workers is of little importance. On the other hand in States where men are placed on the BYPU Board who have the work at heart, the feeling is different. The interested Board Member in a State is to Promote and Stimulate this work in his State. The plea is that more care will be given to the selection of the Board Members by the State Conventions.

PROMOTION:

By promotion we mean extending the work of Christian training to areas where it is not had.

We organize a training union in a church. We organize a Training

Union Section in a District Association or in a State Association or Convention. Thus we promote the work of B. Y. P. U. This is the number one task of the worker, a state convention appoints to this Board.

STIMULATION:

The member of the Board you appoint is also to visit churches, district and state meetings, and encourage the workers in this field of endeavour. The worker you appoint will be of course someone who knows the work, and is interested enough to give it his attention.

No one doubts the fact that the church needs trained workers in these days. These days when men are heady-striving to make their own laws; high minded-cannot be instructed; lovers of themselves-appropriating the church of God to their own advantage; worldly minded-bringing the practices of the world into the Holy Church. Thus making these times perilous times. In these times the need is for Christian leaders is great.

Leaders who know to keep God's laws in God's Church. Leaders who know to keep God's church clean of worldly practices and worldly entanglement.

These times call for a Christian leadership prepared to find in the Scripture, instruction in righteousness, instruction in programing; and instruction in management of the age long campaign for world salvation.

Training Christian workers is a great task and a necessary endeavour.

We received at the Kansas City Convention—\$538.00.

Brought Forward—8.10

Total—\$546.10

Paid Out—

To Chairman—\$59.77

To Manager—59.77

To Members—59.70

To Secretary—\$58.06

Total Paid Out—\$537.90

Balance—8.10

W. A. Joshua, Secretary
Auditor, Railroad Commission
Boards of the National Baptist
Convention of America

REPORT ON EXAMINATION

Covering the Year Ended June 30, 1960

M. C. ALLEN

Auditor, National Baptist Convention of America

Virginia Seminary

Lynchburg, Virginia

July 1, 1959 through June 30, 1960

To the President, officers and members National Baptist Convention of America:

New Orleans, La.

Dear Brethren,

Pursuant to engagements, I have examined the records of the cash

receipts and disbursements of the listed boards of the NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA, covering the fiscal year ended June 30, 1960, and incident thereto have prepared supporting schedule of receipts and disbursements which is appended hereto and is enumerated as follows:

EXHIBIT 'A'—Statement of balances, receipts, disbursements and balance forward year ended June 30, 1960.

EXHIBIT 'B'—Statement of the treasurer's cash receipts and disbursements, year ended June 30, 1960.

EXHIBIT 'C'—Statement of foreign mission board's cash receipts and disbursements, year ended June 30, 1960.

EXHIBIT 'D'—Financial statement of National Baptist Publishing Board.

EXHIBIT 'E'—Statement of Educational Board's cash receipts and disbursements, year ended June 30, 1960.

EXHIBIT 'F'—Statement of Evangelical Board's cash receipts and disbursements, year ended June 30, 1960.

COMMENT ON EXHIBIT 'A'

Your attention is invited to Exhibit 'A', statement of condition as of June 30, 1960, relative to which we offer the following comments: Cash for deposit was examined. Cash in banks was verified by reference to the records of the banks used by the respective boards as depositories.

COMMENT ON EXHIBITIONS 'B' AND 'C'

Recorded cash receipts were traced into the depositories. Cancelled checks covering disbursements were examined, all of which appeared to have been issued for proper purposes and in the due course of business.

GENERAL COMMENTS

The records were found to be in good condition for which the Accounting Departments of the boards and the Treasurer are to be commended.

Finally, the auditor wishes to express appreciation for the courtesies extended him during the process of the examination.

Respectfully submitted,

M. C. Allen, Auditor of the National Baptist Convention of America

STATEMENT OF TOTAL INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1960

BOARD	OPENING BALANCE	RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	BALANCE FORWARD
Treasurer	2,126.43	34,587.89	36,714.32	34,700.83	\$ 1,893.34
Publishing	49,482.06	107,304.37	156,786.43	156,470.80	50,895.53
Home Mission	1,674.79	9,716.78	11,391.57	10,953.25	438.30
Foreign Mission	2,161.85	60,755.47	62,917.32	59,980.69	2,936.73
Evangelical	17.73	3,003.50	3,021.23	2,923.09	98.14
Educational	140.64	4,188.13	4,328.77	4,160.57	168.22
Benevolent	628.67	2,330.00	2,958.67	2,183.00	775.67
B. Y. P. U.*					
Total**	\$54,212.29	\$221,835.12	\$276,047.41	\$252,774.48	\$57,275.93

* B. Y. P. U. Board—No Report this year
 ** Corrected Total—Misprint in type setting

EXHIBIT 'B'
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. A. A. Lucas, Treasurer

June 30, 1960

July 1, 1959 through June 30, 1960

Receipts		\$ 34,567.89
Check made good	25.00	
Parent Body	\$27,465.08	
Brotherhood Union	1,252.55	
Senior Women	4,003.63	
Junior Women	1,821.63	
Total	\$34,567.89	
Disbursements		\$34,700.98
Boards	\$17,504.68	
Officers' Salaries and Expense	14,816.13	
Miscellaneous	2,380.27	
Total	\$34,700.98	

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1959	\$ 2,128.00
Total Receipts	34,567.89
Grand Total	\$36,695.89
Total Disbursements	34,700.98

Balance Forward, July 1, 1960	\$ 1,994.91
-------------------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Boards	\$17,504.68
Educational	\$3,067.10
Foreign Miss.	7,356.39
Home Mission	2,356.85
B. Y. P. U.	538.00
Publishing	2,402.00
Evangelical	1,584.15
Benevolent	200.00
Officers' Salaries, Donations and Expenses	\$14,816.13
President C. D. Pettaway	\$5,000.00
1st Vice Pres. J. C. Sams	750.00
2nd Vice Pres. B. O. Byrd	501.00
Secretary, G. G. Daniels	1,897.75
Asst. Sec'y, D. C. Cooksey	579.52
Asst. Sec'y, D. M. Jackson	178.45
Asst. Sec'y, E. F. Lockley	170.85
Asst. Sec'y, G. C. Wells	150.00
Treasurer, A. A. Lucas	150.00
Corr. Sec'y, R. H. Wilson	338.88
Reporter, Wm. Downs	280.00
Historian, M. C. Griffins	185.00
Auditor-Editor, M. C. Allen	2,109.68
Pianist, R. B. Porter	625.00
Music Director, V. C. DeWhitty	625.00
Stenographer, M. W. Tittle	175.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	\$ 2,380.27

Finance Committee	\$580.00
Comm. on Claims and Accounts	305.77
Comm. on Enrollment	300.00
Comm. on Orthodoxy	164.50
Comm. on Social Justice	230.00
Miss S. Wilson, Sec'y to President	100.00
Ushers	150.00
Pension Committee	300.00
P. S. Wilkinson, Economical Reort	170.00
Baptist World Alliance to P. S. Wilkerson	40.00
J. P. Reeder	130.00
Railroad Commission	400.00

Total Disbursements \$34,700.98

NOTE: The Foreign Mission Board signed an order for and received \$9,856.39, September 12, 1959. Because of the apparent shortage of funds, the Foreign Mission Board refunded to the Treasurer \$2,500.00 September 14, 1959 through Dr. C. D. Pettaway. The following Boards were paid in part from the refund:

Evangelical Board	\$1,584.15
Home Mission Board	\$1,356.85
B. Y. P. U. Board	\$538.00

The reason for this apparent shortage of funds was in an error made by the Chairman of the Finance Committee. The following reports were not turned over to the Finance Committee, but were counted as cash received by the Committee: Youth Convention, Extra money received by the Home Mission Board, Foreign Mission Board and Evangelical Board.

The following amounts from the Auxiliaries were turned over to the Treasurer of the Convention:

Senior Women	\$4,003.63
Junior Women	\$1,821.63
Brotherhood	\$1,252.55

NOTE: There is a difference of \$2.95, error in calculation between the refund of the Treasurer and Foreign Mission Board. Foreign Mission Board lists the refund as \$2,502.95 to the Treasurer.

EXHIBIT 'C'

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. E. S. Branch, Secretary

Foreign Mission Board

June 30, 1959

July 1, 1959 through June 30, 1960

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July, 1959	\$ 2,824.76	\$ 3,063.11
August, 1959	4,555.80	4,431.67
September, 1959	14,641.66	5,827.86
October, 1959	1,223.00	5,169.90
November, 1959	4,162.49	6,671.21
December, 1959	6,888.48	9,042.92
January, 1960	5,540.12	6,352.28
February, 1960	2,497.08	3,183.56
March, 1960	5,680.73	5,920.69
April, 1960	4,006.72	3,154.18

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

May, 1960	3,747.05	4,415.25
June, 1960	4,985.58	2,749.08
Totals	\$80,755.47	\$59,960.89

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1959	\$ 2,161.80
Total Receipts	60,765.00
Grand Total	\$ 62,917.40
Total Disbursements	59,960.89
Balance Forward, July 1, 1960	\$2,956.51

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

	Salaries	Expenses	Transportation	Total
Jamaica	\$14,108.78	\$1,241.10		\$15,349.88
Africa	8,612.62	5,148.38		13,761.00
Haiti	5,710.00	250.00		5,960.00
Panama	864.00			864.00
Total on Fgn Fields	\$29,295.40	\$6,639.48		\$35,934.88
Workers Outside Office Commissions		\$3,549.33		\$ 3,549.33
Office	\$ 4,800.00	\$5,426.93	\$6,125.40	\$16,352.33
Scholarships:				\$ 2,938.00
Schools		\$2,649.65		
Students		339.00		
Miscellaneous:				\$ 1,160.00
Checks Returned		\$ 655.50		
Money Borrowed		500.00		
TOTALS	\$34,095.40	\$19,759.89	\$6,125.40	\$59,960.89

EXHIBIT D

PUBLISHING BOARD
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary
July 1, 1959 through June 30, 1960

Date	Receipts	Disbursements
July, 1959	\$ 54,717.85	\$ 70,873.71
August, 1959	17,828.38	40,206.35
September, 1959	93,104.00	58,328.00
October, 1959	36,104.00	58,718.83
November, 1959	37,665.66	50,888.82
December, 1959	108,112.98	70,281.31
January, 1960	42,948.55	57,362.04
February, 1960	37,191.45	60,231.00
March, 1960	93,065.17	52,178.05
April, 1960	37,701.76	53,917.38
May, 1960	40,249.94	58,579.63
June, 1960	108,613.64	74,502.60
TOTALS	\$707,304.37	\$705,870.90

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Balance Forward July 1959	\$ 49,462.06
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$758,786.43
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$705,870.90
Balance Forward, July, 1960	\$ 50,895.53

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Current Assets:		
Cash: First American Natl. Bank	\$27,031.29	
Citizens Svgs. Bank & Trust	23,118.99	
Special Account	745.35	\$ 50,895.63
Accounts Receivable	187,013.17	
Less Res. Dbt. Accounts	98,565.33	88,447.84
Notes Receivable		113,863.40
Inventories		74,210.51
Fixed Assets:		7,500.00
Subscription List		
Bldgs. & Machinery	606,107.39	
Less Depreciation	124,693.40	483,413.99
Band Instruments	1,316.84	
Less Depreciation	1,016.84	300.00
Land & Fences, etc	33,431.76	
Less Depreciation	907.87	32,523.89
Truck	1,979.29	
Less Depreciation	1,479.29	500.00
TOTAL ASSETS		\$851,655.35

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	\$ 5,528.71
Notes Payable	833.00
Accrued Interest On Bonds	126.00
Bonds	420.00
Boyd Memorial	98.09
Net Worth	844,049.55
	\$851,655.35

EXHIBIT E

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

OF THE

EDUCATIONAL BOARD—1959-1960

Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary

(Sig 3)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

RECEIPTS

Convention Appropriation	\$ 2,252.12
Senior Women's Convention	378.00
Junior Women's Convention	228.20
Brotherhood Convention	100.00
Designated by Letters	1,087.20
Galilee Baptist Church, Lawton, Okla.	2.50
Progressive Baptist State Conv. of Florida	30.00
Executive Board	105.00

Total Receipts \$ 4,100.12
Brought Forward July, 1959 140.00

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS \$ 4,300.79

Chairman, Dr. R. S. Wilkinson	\$ 500.00
Executive Secretary, Rev. E. J. Minnifield	600.00
Recording Secretary, Rev. P. Allen	25.00
Corresponding Secretary (Office Expense)	85.00
Mary Allen College (Texas)	275.00
Guadalupe College (Texas)	100.00
Union Theological Seminary (La.)	275.00
Morris College (S. C.)	275.00
Conroe College (Texas)	275.00
Florida Normal & Industrial College	275.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary & College (Ala.)	275.00
Virginia Seminary and College	275.00
Mississippi Baptist College	275.00
Liberty Bible College	275.00
Corresponding Secretary travel	133.32
Chairman Expense to Executive Board	119.00
Corresponding Secretary to Executive Board	67.14
Returned Check	35.00
Charges for returned check	25.00

Total Disbursements \$ 4,100.67

Grand Total Receipts \$ 4,300.79
Disbursed 4,100.57

Balance Forward \$ 140.22
July 1, 1960

EXHIBIT F

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

OF THE

EVANGELICAL BOARD

Rev. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary
July 1, 1959 through June 30, 1960

RECEIPTS

Convention Appropriation	\$ 1,504.12
Senior Women's Convention	75.00
December Conference	600.00
March Board	60.00
March Conference	276.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

99

Rev. Dunbar, Arizona 15.00

Total Receipts \$3003.50
Brought Forward—July, 1959 17.73

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS \$ 3021.23

DISBURSEMENTS

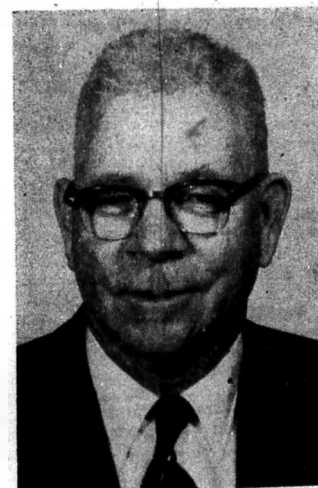
Chairman Expense, Dr. H. H. Robinson	\$ 600.00
Recording Secretary, Rev. F. W. Weathers	125.00
Use of Office and typewriter (one year)	200.00
Printing and Supplies	160.38
Preaching Mission	90.00
Stamps and Cards	44.67
Secretary's Expense to Board	100.00
Corresponding Secretary, Dr. E. H. Branch	255.00
Board of Managers	45.00
Telephone Calls and Telegrams	34.72
Expenses of New Orleans, La. Conferences	698.35
Expenses of Richmond, Calif. Conferences	570.00

Total Disbursements \$2,923.09

Grand Total Receipts—\$3,021.23

Disbursements—\$2,923.09

Balance Forward, July 1, 1960—\$98.14



REV. H. D. STEWART

REPORT OF RAILROAD COMMISSION

Brother President and members of the National Baptist Conven-

tion of America, sisters and brothers:

As Chairman of the National Railroad Commission I have done the best I could under the Adversal Circumstances over which I had no control.

Some things I have done for the Convention:

1. The only thing that I was able to do was to get the system to hold open the tours Transportation until after the National Convention was over.

2. We made several contacts with General Passenger Agents and they promised to get this information over to local passenger agents.

3. We have been asked by Railroad authorities to work together with other religious groups for whatever is done for ecclesiastical body is done for all.

4. We are still asking that some consideration will be given by air transportation for ministers.

The following are some of the agents contacted:

Mr. B. B. Berry, GPTM, Southern Railway System, 920 15th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Mr. G. U. Yager, L&N Railroad, 908 W Broadway, Louisville, Ky.; Mr. B. J. Greenwood PTM, 111 Central R. R., 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.; Mr. C. B. Peterson Vp, Southern Pacific Lines, 65 Market Street, San Francisco 5, Calif.; Mr. B. A. Klippell, GPTM, Union Pacific RR, Union Pacific Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

Thanking you for your patience and very kind consideration.

—Rev. H. D. Stewart

AUXILIARY REPORTS YOUTH CONVENTION DONATIONS

President	\$100.00
Vice President	30.00
Secretary	30.00
Treasurer	30.00
Pianist	30.00
Director of Music	25.00
Pianist, Organist and Director of Local Chorus	75.00

Total Donations	\$320.00
Total Expense and Donations ..	\$742.84
Balance for Parent Body	194.27
Received in Morning Session	7.70

Grand Total for Parent Body	\$237.06
Total Received	\$963.10
Expenses:	
President—(Transportation, Room, Board)	\$194.27
Office Expense	61.84
Vice President (Room, Board, Transportation)	48.00
Secretary—(Correspondence and Transportation)	73.63
Pianist	50.00

Total Expense	\$422.84
---------------------	----------

SENIOR WOMEN

New Orleans, La.
September 4-11th, 1960

Total Collected	\$14,061.20
-----------------------	-------------

SENIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION

Operating Expenses from Sept., 1959 to Sept., 1960:	
President Fuller (See Itemized Statement)	2,427.00
Cor. Sec., Mrs. Eva B. White (See Itemized Statement)	2,735.00
Recording Secretary, Mrs. J. L. Harding	500.00
Asst. Recording Secretary, Mrs. Lammie Mingo	300.00
Bible Teacher, Mrs. P. M. Thomas	125.00
Treasurer, Mrs. Emily Moore	130.00
Statistician, Mrs. R. L. Jacob	75.00
First Vice Pres., Mrs. Anna Washington	275.00
Second Vice Pres., Mrs. Fannie M. Thompson	200.00
Music Committee, Mrs. E. Glover	162.50
Music Department, Mrs. Freddie Lee Kirby	446.40
(Chorister and Pianist included with Kirby)	
Historian, Mrs. D. L. Wells	115.00

Field Secretaries:

Mrs. J. P. Reeder	100.00
Mrs. Alice Simms	100.00
Mrs. Annie J. Duke	100.00
Mrs. E. J. Morgan	100.00
Mrs. Virgin M. Edwards	100.00
Mrs. M. C. Williams	100.00
Mrs. C. V. Hemphill	50.00
Mrs. Mack Allen	50.00
Children's Department	357.25
Nurses (Five dollars each)	37.00
Tract Committee	37.00
Finance Committee	225.00
Art Committee	50.00
Ushers	329.00
Charity	100.00
Local Society Committee	55.00

Total Operating	\$9,391.95
-----------------------	------------

Designated:	
Foreign Missions	\$ 1,018.91
Home Missions	406.00
Education	878.10
Evangelism	86.00

\$ 2,090.01

9,391.85

\$11,481.96

Total Amount Raised—\$14,861.39	
11,481.96	

\$ 3,379.43—To Parent Body
2,090.95—Designated

\$ 5,469.44

JUNIOR WOMEN

October 11, 1960

Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr.
1227 N. Greenwood Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Dear Sir:

I am very sorry to have delayed sending you this report. It was something over which I had no control. The trunk with the Convention's supplies were three weeks getting here in which was the report. Then I have been working in another town for two weeks, and I am home for a day to make this report before doing anything else.

The Report:

Junior Women's Financial Report
Amount Raised \$6,817.25
Designated Money \$6,421.00

Foreign Mission 117.11
Home Mission 71.00
Education 183.00
Evangelical 25.00

Total \$ 396.11

Expense:

Baptist World Alliance \$ 670.00
Mrs. Marena Bell Williams 412.00
Mrs. Amos (Pianist for Rehearsals) 50.00
Publishing Board 137.00

\$1,132.00*

* These figures were given to us by the Committee on Claims and Acct., after we were at the Parent Body—\$4,592.30; \$1,828.83 (Parent Body)

Total expense Officers and Committees \$3,132.00

Total \$4,964.00

Was there an appropriation for our convention?
Please answer.

Yours truly,

Mora Dee Dailey

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD CONVENTION

Total Money Raised \$4,702.00
Total Expense 2,214.52

To Parent Body 2,587.59
To Causes: \$2,023.52

Foreign Mission \$323.29
Home Mission 111.28
Education 129.30

\$564.07

Total to Parent Body and Causes—\$2,587.59

Brother Irs Clark \$300.00
Vice Pres. C. Peters 100.00
2nd Vice Pres. E. W. Brooks 100.00
Executive Sec. G. E. Marshall 75.00
Recording Sect. O. Wells 50.00
Asst. Sec. F. W. Williams 35.00
Treasurer, J. L. Hardiman 50.00
Music 150.00
F. D. Dinkins, Ed. Dir. 100.00

Expense:

Corresponding Secretaries Office 441.82
Presidents Office 282.82
1st Vice Pres. Peters 178.25
2nd Vice Pres. E. W. Brooks 97.63
Executive Vice. E. R. Graves 98.97

\$1,119.52

Finance Committee:

A. Maden \$ 20.00 E. Jackson 15.00
J. E. Williams 20.00 J. H. Davis 15.00
J. Garrison 20.00 W. M. Chafin 15.00

\$105.00

ORTHODOXY

RANSOM

By Rev. E. M. Elmore

The man Christ Jesus; Who gave Himself a ransom for all. I Tim. 2.5. 6.

Ransom is a signification made or price paid, for the redeeming of a captive, or procuring pardon for some notorious offender. God giving directions to His ministers how to behave towards penitent sinners, says, "Deliver him from going down to the pit, I have found a ransom." Job 33:24. Declare to him that I have pardoned and will heal him; for I have found out an expedient, and a way of ransom—ing and redeeming sinners from death, both spiritual and eternal, which they by their sins have deserved; which is by the death of My Son the Redeemer and Saviour. Hence, Christ is called a ransom. I Tim. 2:6, "Who gave himself a ransom for all to be testified in due time."

Man, being in a lost deplorable condition and liable to eternal death on account of his sins; the Eternal Son of God, moved by His divine love, undertook to restore fallen man to the favour of God, and voluntarily endured the punishment due for our sins, and gave His most precious life and blood as the price of our redemption; and therefore, such as Christ redeems from the spiritual bondage of sin and Satan, are called the ransomed of the Lord. Isa. 61:10.

Ransom and Redeem are sometimes used interchangeably. Redeem signifies: To buy again something that had been sold, by paying back the price unto him that bought it, Lev. 25:25, 27:20.

Redemption sometimes signifies deliverance both from the guilt and power of sin, by forgiveness and sanctification, Eph. 1:17. Sometimes it is taken for the whole work of a sinner's salvation, compre-

hending all things that belong to it. Heb. 9:12, having obtained eternal redemption for us, our whole redemption from the first act to the last, both for merit and efficacy, is wholly from Christ, and not at all from ourselves. The last act of our salvation is the resurrection of our bodies, after which the saints shall be glorified as the Sons of God by adoption, their souls and bodies having been reunited.

In a theological sense, Ransom-Redeem are often used interchangeably, while in an ordinary usage, to ransom is especially to release (a person or persons) from captivity or servitude: to redeem is to regain possession of (an object), in both cases by means of paying or payment; as to ransom prisoners, to redeem something that has been pawned.

Ransom, theologically speaking, signifies a price paid to recover a person or thing from one who has detained that person or thing in captivity. Hence, prisoners of war, or slaves are said to be ransomed when they are liberated in exchange for a valuable consideration. Whatever is substituted or exchanged is compensation for the party, is his ransom, but, the word ransom is more extensively taken in Scripture.

Under the Levitical Law an offering was required of every Israelite over twenty years of age at the time the census was taken. This offering was called a ransom or atonement-money, Exod. 30:11-16. It amounted to a half shekel, or about twenty-five cents. It was made upon the penalty of the plague; and every person, rich or poor, was required to give that sum, and neither more nor less. I Peter 1:18, 19.

A man is said to ransom his life, Exod. 21:30, to substitute a sum of money instead of his life, Exod. 30:12; Job 36:18; Ps. 49:1, and some kind of sacrifices might be regarded as ransoms, that is, as substitute for the offer. In like manner, Christ is said to give Himself a ransom for all I Tim. 2:6; Matt. 20:28; Mark 10:45, a substitute for them, bearing sufferings in their stead, undergoing the penalty which would otherwise attach to them. See Rom. 3:24; 7:25; I Cor. 1:30; Eph. 1:7; 4:30; Heb. 9:15.

To redeem is to buy back persons or things formerly sold, by paying a due price for them. To deliver from distress and bondage, by exertion of great power and love, Deut. 7:5; 32:6. To deliver from the curse of the broken-law, sin, Satan, and the evil world, death and hell, by the price of Jesus' obedience and suffering, and by means of the enlightening and sanctifying power of His Spirit, Luke 1:68; Gal. 4:4, 5; Titus 2:14; I Pet. 1:18, they are redeemed from the earth, from among carnal men, and to God, into a state of fellowship with, and voluntary subjection to Him. Rev. 5:9; 14:3.

The Hebrew Redeemer, had to be a close, or near kinsman or next of kin, who would exert himself in favour of his destitute kinsman if he had through poverty, mortgaged or lost his inheritance; the kinsman-redeemer was to buy it back. If he had sold himself into slavery, the kinsman-redeemer was to pay his ransom. If he was murdered, the kinsman-redeemer was to avenge his blood. If he was childless, the kinsman redeemer might espouse his widow, and seed to him, Num. 5:8; 27:11; 35:1-8; Ruth 3:4; Luke 10:42; Jer. 32:7, 8.

The captive-prisoners are held incommunicado, has no way of communicating to any one for ransom. He is subjected to all

of evil treatments. A kinsman-redeemer, of close kin or next of kin finds his way to the slave-pen, or market-place. This kinsman redeemer must be able, above his immediate needs, to ransom the captive-prisoner-slave. He must be willing to ransom Him. He must go to the slave-pen, or market place, Rom. 7:14; Ezek. 18:4; John 3:18, 19; Rom. 3:19; Gal. 3:10. He must ransom the prisoner in such a way that he will never be exposed to sale again. He must loose or set free by paying the ransom, without attaching any further claims upon the ransomed, John 8:32; Gal. 4:4, 5, 31; Rom. 8:21.

Man, through transgression fell into sin. He became a slave of sin, doomed to eternal damnation. He was held fast, incommunicado. None of his close kin could help, because their own inheritance would be marred. Of all mankind, none was able or worthy to become a ransom-redeemer for man and his inheritance. There was none to hear man's distressing cry. But, God through pity, gave His only Begotten Son to be our ransom.

Christ, the anointed of God, was willing to be our ransom. Christ was able to be our ransom, and not mar His own inheritance. He came to earth, made His way to the slave-pen of captive prisoners, went into the slave pen, because the captive's ransom, took him out of the chains that bound him, walked out of the market-place, or slave-pit with the captive, set him free, and made him free indeed, with no strings attached.

Christ, the Eternal Son of God, the Second person in the glorious and Adorable Trinity, Matt. 28:19; John 5:8, in His Divine nature, He is equal with the Father, and over all, God blessed forever; but in His Human nature, subordinate and inferior to the Father, being like to men in all things, sin excepted. Both natures are united in the person of Christ, that He might be our prophet Priest, and King, and the Author of a complete, perfect, and all-sufficient ransom, and Eternal Salvation.

In Christ all types, prophecies, and promises center. He is the most suitable object for the sinner to look to, trust in, and expect all his hope, joys, and consolation from, as by Him alone life and salvation are procured. He is the Head of principalities, and powers, the Brightness of His Father's Glory, and the express Image of His Person, Heb. 1:3, the Glory of all worlds, and the Refulgent luminary of the universe, John 1:8. He is the Inexhaustible Fountain of all the treasures of nature, Grace and Glory, Jer. 2:13, and the Matchless Incomparable Redeemer of all that came to Him, John 6:37.

Christ, our Redeemer, was the grand subject of all the Apostles' ministry, Acts 8:5, and, indeed a sermon without Christ is like a cloud without water or a shadow without substance. One moment's communion with Christ is of more worth than ten thousand worlds. His Person is most glorious, and He is altogether lovely.

The ancient prophets had foretold that the Messiah should be God and man, exalteth and abased, Master and Servant, Priest and victim, King and subject, Mortal and Conqueror of Death, Rich and poor, a king, a Conqueror, Glorious, yet a man of grief, involved in our infirmities, in a state of Great humiliation.

All these seeming contraries were to be reconciled in the Person of the Messiah, as they did really meet in the Person of Christ. It was known that the Messiah was to be born of a Virgin, of the Tribe of Judah, of the race of David, in the Village of Bethlehem, that He

was to continue for ever, that He was the Great Prophet, promised in the Law, that He was both the Son and Lord of David, that He should perform great miracles, that He should restore all things, that He should die and rise again, that a proof of His coming should be the cure of the lepers, life restored to the dead, and the Gospel preached to the poor; that He should not destroy the law, but should perfect and fulfil it; that He should be a stone of offense, a stumblingblock, against which many should bruise themselves, and that He should suffer oppositions, and contradictions, and that a strange people should come and submit themselves to His discipline.

When Christ appeared, these notions were still common among the Jews. Our Saviour herein appeals to themselves, and asks them if these were not the character of the Messiah, and if they do not see the completion of them in Himself. The Evangelist takes care to put them in mind of them, to prove thereby, that Jesus is the Christ whom they expected. The Evangelist Luke says that our Saviour entering into a synagogue at Nazareth, there opened the book of the Prophet Isaiah, where he read, "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he has anointed me to preach the Gospel to the poor," Luke 4:18. After which He showed them that the prophecy was accomplished in His person.

THE DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFICATION

By Rev. H. R. Bradley

Definition (Strong)

Justification is that judicial act of God by which, on account of Christ, to whom the sinner is united by faith, He declares that that sinner to be no longer exposed to the penalty of the law, but to be restored to his favor. Or, Justification is the reversal of God's attitude toward the sinner, because of the sinners new relation to Christ. God did not condemn—he now acquits. He did repel—he now admits to favor. Justification, as thus defined is therefore a declarative act, as distinguished from an efficient act; an act of God external to the sinner as distinguished from the act within the sinner's nature, and changing that nature; a judicial act, as distinguished from a sovereign act; an act based upon and logically presupposing the sinners union with Christ, as distinguished from an act which causes, and is followed by that union with Christ. From this statement of fact, we see that justification is a universal need of mankind. (Rom. 3:23) says "All have sinned and come short of the glory of God." From Rom. 3:18, we learn that—There is none righteous, no, not one. Thus if all have sinned, if all are unrighteous, then all need justification—You and I and every living person needs justification and this God provides through Christ.

HOW ARE MEN JUSTIFIED?

1. They are not justified by works. They are not justified by living a good moral life, nor by keeping the law, nor by following the "Golden Rule" nor by performing charitable deeds. Gal. 2:16 says "Knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law, but by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Jesus Christ, that we might be justified by the faith of Christ, and not by the work of the law: for by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified. Eph. 2:8-9 says, "For by grace are ye saved through faith, and

that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: not of works, lest any man should boast." Rom. 3:20 says, "Therefore by the deeds of the law shall no flesh be justified in his sight for by the law is the knowledge of sin. Thus we see that, you may live the best life in the world, sell all that you have and give to the poor, do unto others as you would have them do unto you, observe the law right down to the letter, and yet you will not be justified in God's sight. "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH," not by works.

2. They are not justified by performing Religious duties:

A man is not justified by offering prayers, by doing penance, by joining the church, by church attendance, by baptism or the Lord's Supper. Our works do not save us, we are saved by the works of another. We are saved by the death of Christ on Calvary's Cross. We are justified through His death, and all who appropriate Him to themselves by faith are entirely justified. (There can be no justification for men apart from the preaching and acceptance of the cross.)

3. THEY ARE JUSTIFIED AS A FREE GIFT OF GOD:

Romans 3:24 says, "Being justified freely His grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus." Too many people are trying to pay for their salvation; but the free gift of God bestows salvation upon man. It is hard to make man understand that salvation costs nothing. God gives unto us eternal life. This does not mean that salvation itself costs nothing, for it did cost Christ everything that He had. It cost Him His life blood but it comes to us as a free gift.

4. MEN ARE JUSTIFIED THROUGH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST:

Romans 5:9 says, "Much more then, being now justified by His blood, we shall be saved from wrath through Him." Thus, we are counted righteous through His blood that was shed on Calvary. We deserve to die, but He took our place before God, took upon Himself the penalty of a broken law, and now we are accounted righteous because of Him. The one and only ground for our justification is the blood of Jesus our Lord. God accepted Christ's blood offering at Calvary, was satisfied with the price that was paid, and we therefore being justified by faith, have peace with God, through our Lord Jesus Christ.

THE NATURE OF JUSTIFICATION: DIVINE ACQUITTAL

The noun, "justification, or righteousness" means a state of acceptance into which one enters by faith. This acceptance is a free gift of God made available through faith in Christ. (Rom. 1:17) (3:21-22). It is a state of acceptance into which the believer stands (Rom. 5:2). Regardless of his sinful past and of present imperfection, he has a complete and secure position in relation to God; "justified is God's verdict and none can gainsay it (Rom. 8:34). Thus justification is an act of God's free grace wherein He pardoneth all our sins and accepts us as righteous in His sight, only for the righteousness of Christ imputed to us and received by faith alone. Justification is primarily a change of position on the part of the sinner: once condemned, he

is now acquitted; once under Divine condemnation, he is now subject of Divine commendation. The miracle of the gospel is that God comes to the ungodly with a mercy which is righteous altogether and enable them through faith, in spite of what they are, to enter to a new relationship with Himself in which goodness becomes possible to them. The whole secret of New Testament Christianity is the joyous and marvelous paradox, "God that justifieth the ungodly." Thus we see that justification is first subtraction, cancellation of the second, addition, the imputing of righteousness.

THE NECESSITY FOR JUSTIFICATION: MAN'S CONDEMNATION

How should a man be just with God? asked Job (Job 9:1). Will I do to be saved? asked the Philippian jailer. Both voiced some of the greatest questions that can be raised. How can man get right with God and be sure of His approval? The answer to this question is found in the New Testament, especially in the epistle to the Romans, which represents the plan of salvation in a detailed and systematic manner. The theme of Romans is found in chapter 1:16, 17, which teaches that: the gospel is God's power for man's salvation because it tells how sinner can be changed in position and condition so as to be right with God.

One of the outstanding phrases of the Book is, "the righteousness of God." The inspired apostle describes the kind of righteousness that is acceptable to God so that the man possessing it is considered right in God's sight. It is the righteousness which results from faith in Christ. Paul shows that all men need the righteousness of God because the entire race has sinned. The Gentiles are under condemnation. The steps in their downfall were plain; they once knew God. (Rom. 1:18) but failing to worship and serve Him, their minds became darkened. (Rom. 1:21, 22) Spiritual blindness led to idolatry (2) and idolatry led to moral corruption (24-31). They are without excuse because they have a revelation of God in nature, and a conscious that God approves or disapproves of their deeds (1:19, 20; 2:14-15). The Jew is under condemnation. True, he belongs to the chosen nation, but he has known the Law of Moses for hundreds of years, but he has violated that Law in thought, deed and word, ch. 2. Paul clanged the door shut on the whole human race with the words: "Now we know that what things soever the Law says, it saith to them who are under the Law: that every mouth may be stopped, and the whole world become guilty before God. Therefore by the deeds of the Law shall no flesh be justified in His sight: for by the Law is the knowledge of sin."

WHAT IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT MAN SO NEEDS?

The word itself means, rightness or the state of being right. Sometimes the word describes God's character as being free from imperfection and injustice. Applied to man it means the state of being right with God. The word, right, in the original means straight, that which is conformed to a standard or rule. Therefore a righteous man is one whose life is lined up with God's Law; however, when a man covers that instead of being straight, he is perverse (literally crooked) and cannot straighten himself, then he realizes and recognizes

need of justification which is the work of God.

Paul has declared that by the deeds of the law no one can be justified. This is no reflection on the law, which is holy and perfect. It simply means that the law was not given for the purpose of making people righteous, but for a standard of righteousness. The law may be compared to a measure which will indicate the length of a piece of material, but will not increase its length, or it may be compared to a weighing machine (scale) which will tell how much we weigh, but will not change our weight. By the law is the knowledge of sin, not the remedy for sin.

But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested. The coming of Christ made a change in God's dealing with men; It introduces a new dispensation. For ages men had been sinning and learning the impossibility of putting away or conquering their own sin, but now God has plainly and openly revealed the way.

Many Israelites felt that there must be a way of being justified apart from the keeping of the law. The Israelites learned from personal experience their inability to keep the law perfectly and were led to the conclusion (some of them) that there must be righteousness independent of their own works and efforts. Those who learned this longed for redemption and grace and God assured them that such a righteousness should be revealed. Paul (Rom. 3:21) talks about the righteousness of God without the law being witnessed by the law, and the prophets (Gen. 3:15; 12:3; Gal. 3:6-8; Jer. 23:6; 31:31-34). This righteousness included both pardon of sins and inward righteousness of heart.

Paul further affirms that justification by faith was God's original method of saving men; the law was added in order to discipline the Israelites and make them feel the need of redemption. (Gal. 3:19-28) But the law in itself had no saving power any more than a thermometer has power to allay the fever which it registers in a patient. Jehovah—Himself was the Saviour of His people and His grace their only hope.

Unfortunately, the Jews came to exalt the law as a justifying agent and worked out a scheme of salvation based on merit for keeping its precepts and the traditions added to it. "For they being ignorant of God's righteousness, and going about to establish their own righteousness, have not submitted themselves unto the righteousness of God. Rom. 10:3. They had misconceived the purpose of the law. They had come to trust in it as a means of spiritual salvation; ignoring the innate sinfulness of their hearts they imagined that they would be saved by the keeping of the letter of the law, so that when Christ came offering them salvation for their sins, they thought they had no need of such a Messiah (John 8:32, 34) They thought that they would prescribe some rigid requirements whereby they might attain unto eternal life. "What shall we do" they asked, "that we might work the works of God? And they were not willing to follow the way indicated by Jesus. "This is the work of God—that ye believe" (John 6:28).

They were busy trying to establish and work out their own system or righteousness that they missed God's plan of justifying sinful man. In making our home on the train; we are concerned simply with reaching our destination, and when we reach the end of our journey we leave the train.

The law was given to lead Israel to a certain destination, and that

and was trust in God's saving grace. But when the Redeemer came, the self-satisfied Jews acted like a man who refuses to leave the train when the destination has been reached, even though the conductor assures him that it is the end of the line. The Jews refused to move from their seats in the Old Covenant train, although the New Testament assured them that Christ is the end of the law and that the Old Covenant was fulfilled. (Rom. 10:4)

THE ABIDING PRINCIPLES

By Dr. Joseph C. Nicholas

I Corinthians 13:13

The great Trinity of abiding principles—Faith, Hope, and Charity are the elements of Christianity, the final dispensation of the Grace of God. To their development the good of all ages have contributed, and they are our most glorious heritage. Without them life is a barren waste, but with them "the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose." In them all that is worthwhile of the past is conserved for the present and the future. Through them eternity projects itself into the realm of time and they are immortal virtues. They focus both the past and the future in the heart of their possessor at the present moment.

So fundamental to the well being of man are faith, hope and love that God established them in the earth by His mighty power. Jehovah gave Moses the power to work miracles to prove to all men that He called him to deliver his brethren from Egypt. Jesus manifested His supernatural power that we might be able to believe in Him as the Son of God, and God bore witness with the Apostles both by signs and wonders and by manifold powers, and by gifts of the Holy Spirit according to His own will, that they might confirm salvation in the Lord. (Heb. 2:1-4) To some were given the gifts of Apostles, or prophets, or teachers, or miracles, or healings, or helps, or governments, or tongues that all might have the greater gifts of faith and hope and love and walk in the most excellent way. (I Cor. 12:27-31)

The purpose common to all the miracles of the N.T. is to magnify Jesus as the foundation of faith, as the encouragement of hope and as the example of love and when this object was fully accomplished in the days of the Apostles there was a Cessation of signs and wonders. The most fundamental of the abiding principles is faith. Faith and belief may be used synonymously, but faith is the bigger word. (Matt. 8:10-13). The evidence is so great that both demons and bad men cannot but believe in the Lord. (Jas. 2:19.) But such belief is mere intellectual assent, and is not real faith, because faith is the whole heart, which includes both the intellect and the affections, and the will and the conscience. No better definition of faith was ever written than Paul's "Assurance of things hoped for a conviction of things not seen. (Heb. 11:1). And Paul shows faith the secret of all great lives, but we could not hope for anything without testimony, and could we have any conviction of unseen things without evidence? and so God has made our faith deeper than the sea, and higher than the heavens, and broader than the earth.

THE SOURCE OF FAITH

Faith is easy of access to those who have it not. All they have to do

is to hear the word of Christ. (Rom. 10:14-17) or read (Jno. 20:30-31) and exercise properly the faculties with which the Creator has endowed him. Faith does not come originally in answer to prayer since whatsoever is not of faith is sin, and a prayer without faith would be sinful, if indeed one who had no faith would pray at all. (Rom. 14:23), of course we may pray God to increase our faith; but even this prayer will not be answered until we apply ourselves to the source of faith—The Word of God.

FUNCTION AND OBJECT OF FAITH

None can exercise faith as a miraculous gift now. (I Cor. 12:8-11) (Matt. 17:20) But there is a common faith (Titus 1:4) that is possible to all, and for it we should earnestly contend. (Jude 3, this faith is historical and divine and saving. It purifies every heart in which it finds a place; whether Jew or Gentile and enlarges every life into which it comes. (Rom. 6:17, Acts 15:7-9)

Miserably small is he who shuts the door of faith, but to him who opens this door, life, even in this world in spite of its brief span of three score and ten, widens backward to Eden and forward to heaven. But there is only one object of faith; namely Jesus of Nazareth, and this simplicity of purpose both accelerates and broadens the function of faith. We are not to believe in a mere fact, or in a set of facts, nor yet simply in a book, but we are to believe in the man who was also God. The facts are to enable us to believe in Him, and He makes the book intelligible and faith in God possible. Faith in Him illuminates the world with divine purpose and attunes the heart to the law of heaven.

THE VALE OF HOPE

Hope is inspired by faith and relates to the unseen. (Romans 8:24-25)

Hope is consisting of the two simple elements of desire and expectation cannot exist without faith. But faith is likewise powerless to save without hope, with whose wings the soul wafts itself into eternity. Hope is valuable in itself, it lightens the burden of the day, turns darkness into light, sweetens the bitter cup, buries the dead past, heals the wounded heart, repairs the broken life, enhances the present, and floods the future with glory. Its intrinsic worth is seen in the direction of its face. It never looks back, but always beholds the rising sun, and the day after whose dawning no light shall come.

Big things have happened, but the biggest are yet to come. The man of hope is always young, not dreaming dreams of the past; but seeing visions of the future.

HOPE ETERNIZES YOUTH

It is charming to wander in the fairyland of childhood, exhilarating to walk among the air castles of youth, and great to achieve in the strength and power of manhood and womanhood; but the most blessed of all is the ripeness of age.

What if the outward man is decaying! the inward man is re-

newed day by day; let the feet totter if they must, they stand on the threshold of heaven and the palsied hands grasp the door knob of God's eternal house; and with temporal things passing out of sight by the dimming of the bodily eye, the spiritual eye sees eternal things as never before. (2 Cor. 4:18-18).

HOPE PURIFIES THE HEART AND SHARPENS THE SIGHT

The mission of Hope is to wean the soul from material things which are gross ephemeral and doomed, and marry it to the spiritual things which are fine and evasive of the bodily senses; but perceptible to the spirit and immutable and indestructible. Hope purifies the heart, 1 Jno. 3:1-3, and purity is the price of spiritual vision. (Matt. 5:8). The things for which we hope are laid up for us in heaven, of which we have heard in the word of truth of the gospel (Col. 1:6; 1 Peter 1:13).

The Sea of time over which we sail becomes stormy and tempestuous, the clouds that lower above our heads amid which the angry fighting flashes startle us in fear by the deafening thunder and sweeps the waves in fury against our frail back. But hope anchors us to the eternal city and we are safe whatever happens. (Heb. 6:17-20). By the light of hope we can see the end of our journey.

We know not what may befall us today, or tomorrow but we do know that sooner or later we shall come into the haven of eternal rest. And hope charms us away from the troubled past as we go, and inspires us to cast sin aside and throw into the sea all that hinders our progress.

LOVE THE ACME OF ALL VIRTUE

But Love is the greatest of all, Love is the principle that determines the worthiness of all gifts; (1 Cor. Ch. 13.) Without love the Orator sounds like brass or clangs like a cymbal, the prophet or the miracle worker is nothing and the benefactor of the poor or the fanatic has no reward. Love shows its unselfishness both by its positive and by its negative qualities. It is kind and sweet in the midst of suffering takes no account of evil, rejoices not in the unrighteousness, but with the truth only, and always seeks the good of others.

It is utterly without envy or boast or pride, or unseemly behaviour or self-seeking or resentment, and it sacrifices itself for the common welfare. To this end it "beareth all things" believeth all things" "hopeth all things"; "endureth all things." Though faith lights the way out of sin it may die in the sinner's heart; and though hope reveals the silver lining in the dark cloud, it may fade away," but love never fails."

Prophecies are done away in fulfillment, tongues cease and knowledge is swallowed up in a greater knowledge, but love shall never be superseded. The great reputation of the linguist or the philosopher will evaporate as the morning dew; but love is character and abides forever. Love is spontaneous (Matt. 6:6:13). It needs no command for its vision discerns the right and its nature is to serve and to bless and to worship. Love is the strongest force in the Universe. It drove Joseph of Arimathea and Nicodemus out of secrecy, into open discipleship (Jno. 19:38-42), it inspired Mary Magdalene, Mary, Mother of

James and Salome to go through darkness braving all dangers to anoint the body of Jesus (Mark 16:1) It constrained Paul (2 Cor. 5:14) and the other Apostles to suffer persecution for the sake of serving Christ, led many to martyrdom, and impels millions today to do the bidding of the Lord.

Yes! Love moved God to send His Son whom it also led to sacrifice Himself for the world. Love is indescribable. God with His great mind and soul and heart with all wisdom and power with His Omnipotence, Omniscience, and Omnipresence is defined as love; 1 Jno. 4:8) Love is life, but hate is death (1 Jno. 3:14).

Only the loving know God who ever hates cannot apprehend Him. Love shall abide forever, but faith and hope belong only to man in this world. God does not believe he knows, neither does he hope, he realizes. But love is common to God and man. Our faith shall become knowledge and our hope realization when we reach the goal of life, but then love shall begin its absolute reign in us.

It took the sacrifice of Jesus to reveal love to us (Jno. 3:16).

Love is supreme in heaven and through the church, it is destined to dominate the world.

THINGS THAT DISAPPEAR

Every material thing perishes, Islands and Continents rise up in the sea only to disappear and water floods the land; oceans change their locations, and rivers their course; the mountains with their craggy peaks eventually succumb to the wearing forces of time and sink to the level of the valley, yea the earth shall pass away, the sun shall go out in darkness, the moon shall become as blood; the stars shall fall as upripe figs and the heavens shall be removed as a scroll when it is rolled up. (Rev. 6:12-14). Worldly pleasure intoxicates for the moment, and then becomes insipid, and he who neglects the deep interest of his soul and chases the bubble of entertainment or unleashes sensuality and destroy his body as the temple of God bankrupts himself against the day of judgment. (Eccl. 11:9-10)

One day our friends and loved ones are with us, the next day they are gone forever and we are in broken hearted loneliness. For all flesh is as grass and all the glory thereof as the flower of grass (1 Peter 1:24).

THINGS THAT ABIDE

"But the word of the "Lord abideth forever, "and shall bring to immortality every one in whom it is incarnated by faith, and hope, and love, (Jno. 1:17). And these principles abide because they relate to the unchanging Christ, (Heb. 13:8), they are His great Search-lights flashing the light of heaven to earth for all generations. No matter how long the world may stand or how far men may progress, Jesus will always be high above and far ahead, lifting up the race and leading humanity by faith in Himself as the Son of God, and the Son of Man by the hope of His resurrection and by the example of His love.

Why should we mourn amid the shifting scenes, for the changes through which we pass, or the temporary losses we sustain or the years as they take their flight seeing that we are coming to eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord and King?

THE INDISPENSABILITY OF FAITH, HOPE, AND LOVE

Faith, and Hope and Love are our legacy from the Master, and they are absolutely necessary in this world. Without them the Christian's life would be impossible, and business would be paralyzed. Men must have confidence in one another, hope for earthly reward, and exercise the tolerance of Charity. And since in the flesh, we can neither see the Lord, nor hear His voice nor become cognizant of the eternal world how could we follow Christ without the assurance of the things of which we hope and the conviction of the things we do not see. Faith without hope that reaches "within the veil" and without love that apprehends the invisible, (1 Cor. 15:19). Jesus withdrew from the earth. But He left us foundation for faith, inspiration to hope, and the perfect demonstration of love.

THE INCOMPARABLE RICHES

And these principles connect us with Christ and God, in whom we live and have our being, and by them we enter into the church. None can have vital relation with the vine, without which the branches are dead, who reject Jesus of Nazareth as the Messiah, or the Christ, or despise the hope of God's promise or refuse the gift of His love. Life would be intolerable without Faith, and Hope and Love.

But it is rich and full in proportion as we believe in God and men, have holy desires and noble expectations and affections to lavish on the objects of our devotion.

Let us praise God for the guides and lights that abide. We are on our journey which we are as helpless to stay as we are to check the moon in its course, or to slacken the earth as it speeds around the Sun.

May the abiding principles be in us when we reach the end of the way, that we may live forever.

BOARDS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OFFICERS OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. H. H. Robinson, Chairman
 Dr. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary
 Dr. H. E. Weathers, Recording Secretary
 Board of Management:
 Reverend G. G. Griffin
 Reverend J. L. Spears
 Reverend J. F. Sargent

OFFICERS OF THE EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL
BAPTIST CONVENTION

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman, Texas
 Reverend E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary-
 Treasurer, Alabama
 Reverend P. Allen Recording Secretary, Missouri
 Board of Management:

Reverend J. S. Curry, Texas
 Reverend M. C. Allen, Virginia
 Reverend F. K. Dilliard, Indiana

HOME MISSION BOARD MEMBERS

Chairman Reverend O. B. Williams, Portland, Oregon
 Reverend G. L. Lillard, Vice
 Rev. T. R. Hendon, Secretary-Treasurer, Illinois
 Reverend Henry W. Lewis, Vice

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BTU BOARD OF THE NATIONAL
BAPTIST CONVENTION

Reverend L. W. Mingo, Chairman, Illinois
 Reverend J. E. Ousley, Vice Chairman, Oklahoma
 Reverend J. I. Jackson, Secretary,
 Reverend L. M. Smith, Treasurer
 Reverend W. A. Joshua, Corresponding Secretary, Texas

The National Baptist Brotherhood Union

New Orleans La.
 September 7 1960

The National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America opened its Nineteenth Annual Session at the Tulane Avenue Baptist Church. The Theme for this session was "Mighty Problems, Mighty Challenges, But a Mightier God." The officers of the Union are as follows:

Ira L. Clark, President, Chas. L. Peters, 1st Vice President, E. W. Brooks 2nd Vice President, E. R. Graves, Executive Vice President, G. E. Marshall, Corresponding Secretary, Frank Williams, Assistant Secretary, Earl Jackson, Assistant Secretary, Jas. H. Davis, Assistant Secretary, Charles W. Ratliff, Historian, Zerah Sweeney, Chairman of Board, Rev. John W. Williams, writer of Brotherhood Manual, F. D. Dinkins, Teacher, John Garrison, Vice President of Council and Abe Maeden, President of the Council.

National Baptist Brotherhood Union Church Enrollment

CHURCH	PASTOR	CITY	AMOUNT
St. John (on Dowling)	Rev. M. M. Malone	Houston, Texas	\$100.00
St. John (on Gray)	Rev. N. C. Crain	Houston, Texas	100.00
Greater Zion	Rev. M. L. Price	Houston, Texas	100.00
Ebenezer	Rev. F. K. Sims	Chicago, Ill.	100.00
Greater Union	Rev. S. H. Graham	Chicago, Ill.	100.00
Metropolitan	Rev. E. F. Ledbetter	Chicago, Ill.	100.00
Antioch	Rev. W. N. Daniel	Chicago, Ill.	100.00
St. John Institutional	Rev. W. E. Hauzey	New Orleans, La.	100.00
Tulane Avenue	Rev. K. A. Sloan	New Orleans, La.	100.00
Morning Star	Rev. L. W. Mingo	Chicago, Ill.	50.00
St. Stephen	Rev. John Williams	Kansas City, Mo.	50.00
Fourth Missionary	Rev. E. S. Branch	Houston, Texas	35.00
New Hope	Rev. Ernest Hall	Chicago, Ill.	30.00
Green Grove	Rev. C. Bolden	Chicago, Ill.	26.00
Mt. Zion		San Antonio, Texas	28.00
Rising Star	Rev. Smith Carey	Ft. Worth, Texas	25.00
St. James	Rev. C. A. Holliday	Ft. Worth, Texas	25.00
St. John Divine	Rev. I. Card	New Orleans, La.	25.00
Mt. Calvary	Rev. E. Grant	Taylor, Texas	25.00
Zion	Rev. J. P. Reeder	Columbia S. C.	25.00
Olivet	Rev. N. T. Burks	Houston, Texas	25.00
Second Baptist	Rev. M. L. Cooper	Waco, Texas	25.00
Ebenezer	Rev. N. S. Jones	Nashville, Tenn.	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive	Rev. L. P. Pointer	Houston, Texas	25.00
Metropolitan	Rev. E. H. Branch	Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
Mt. Sinai	Rev. J. V. Richardson	Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Galilee	Rev. E. E. Jones		12.50
New Light	Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	San Antonio, Texas	25.00
Zion Temple	Rev. F. D. Johnson	Chicago, Ill.	25.00

St. Paul	Rev. J. H. Irvin	Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Pleasant Grove	Rev. L. R. Hubbard	Springfield, Ill.	25.00
New Hope	Rev. C. Jones	Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Star Bethel	Rev. G. H. Henderson	Oakland, Calif.	25.00
New Hope	Rev. B. O. Byrd	Los Angeles, Calif.	25.00
Calvary	Rev. S. M. Lockridge	San Diego, Calif.	50.00
Munger Avenue	Rev. B. E. Joshua	Dallas, Texas	25.00
Mt. Zion	Rev. C. Johnson	San Diego, Calif.	25.00
Mt. Olive	Rev. H. G. Johnson	Galveston, Texas	25.00
Mt. Zion	Rev. A. A. Hill	Evanston, Ill.	25.00
Progressive New Hope	Rev. N. S. Brown	Houston, Texas	25.00
Jerusalem	Rev. D. Leon Everett	Houston, Texas	25.00
Jordan Grove	Rev. W. H. Banks	Houston, Texas	25.00
First Friendship	Rev. E. L. Evans	Los Angeles, Calif.	25.00
Mt. Pisgah	Rev. H. R. Bradley	Ft. Worth, Texas	25.00
Avenue L	Rev. R. E. McKeen	Galveston, Texas	25.00
Friendship	Rev. Thomas J. Marionia	Colorado Springs, Colo.	25.00
South Union	Rev. P. B. Bryant	Houston, Texas	25.00
Ebenezer	Rev. Robert L. Rowe	Austin, Texas	26.00
Second Baptist		Maywood, Ill.	24.00
Union	Rev. D. C. Cobbsey	Tulsa, Okla.	20.00
Fifth Street	Rev. J. B. Bratton, Jr.		20.00
Mt. Olive	Rev. I. Green	Ft. Worth, Texas	15.00
Mt. Pilgrim	Rev. T. C. Spiller	Houston, Texas	15.00
St. Luke	Rev. A. H. Parker	Marianna, Fla.	15.00
New Birth	Rev. W. Washington	New Orleans, La.	15.00
David Chapel	Rev. J. L. Dawson	Austin, Texas	15.00
Pilgrim Rest	Rev. B. Price, Jr.		10.00
Bellavista	Rev. G. H. Nickerson	Houston, Texas	10.00
St. John	Rev. H. T. Branch	Corpus Christi, Texas	10.00
Corinth	Rev. B. T. Alexander	San Antonio, Texas	10.00
Pilgrim Emanuel	Rev. J. L. Campbell	Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
West Point	Rev. J. F. Sargent	Galveston, Texas	10.00

Mt. Calvary	Rev. W. A. Joshua	San Antonio, Texas	10.00
Greater Corinth	Rev. B. T. Alexander	Oakland, Calif.	10.00
Evergreen	Rev. J. L. Richard	San Francisco, Calif.	10.00
EJ Bethel	Rev. D. M. Jackson	Austin, Texas	10.00
David Chapel	Rev. J. L. Dawson		10.00
Hill Street	Rev. N. M. Amery	Houston, Texas	10.00
True Light	Rev. W. M. Bowie	Jacksonville, Fla.	10.00
Second Baptist	Rev. J. C. Sams	Houston, Texas	5.00
Shiloh	Rev. B. H. Roberts	San Antonio, Texas	5.00
First Baptist	Rev. C. W. Black	San Antonio, Texas	6.00
Coliseum Baptist	Rev. T. I. Ray		6.00
Maple Creek		San Antonio, Texas	6.00
Greater Pleasant Union	Rev. H. Owens	Ft. Worth, Texas	2.00
Mt. Olive			

State and District Enrollments

NAME	MODERATOR OR PRESIDENT	CITY	AMOUNT
City Wide Uplift Union	Sis. Freda Turner, Pres.	Houston, Texas	\$108.00
City Wide Brotherhood	Bro. Ed Bryant, Pres.	Dallas, Texas	25.00
Illinois State Brotherhood	Bro. E. R. Graves, Pres.	Chicago, Ill.	100.00
Northwood River District	Bro. E. Roby, Pres.	Chicago, Ill.	100.00
Progressive State of So. Calif.	Bro. E. W. Brooks, Pres.	San Diego, Calif.	50.00
California State Convention	Bro. E. W. Brooks, Pres.	San Diego, Calif.	50.00
M & E Brotherhood	Bro. L. L. Hawthorne, Pres.	Marianna, Fla.	40.00
Missionary Bapt. State Conv.	Bro. W. M. Carter, Pres.	Louisiana	25.00
Arizona and N. Mex. State Conv.	Bro. Major Singleton, Pres.	Phoenix, Ariz.	25.00
Independent District	Bro. Ollie Gibbs, Pres.	Houston, Texas	23.00
Tennessee State Convention	Bro. Herman Jones, Vice Pres.	Nashville, Tenn.	25.00
Illinois District	Bro. Eli Silas, Pres.	Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Western Association	Bro. C. Spears, Pres.	Corpus Christi, Texas	25.00
Second West Florida Convention	Bro. L. L. Hawthorne, Pres.	Florida	25.00
Louisiana Home Mission Conv.	Bro. Charles Peters, Pres.	New Orleans, La.	25.00
Indiana State Convention	Bro. Zerah Sweeney, Pres.	Indianapolis, Indiana	25.00
Louisiana Home Mission Asso.	Bro. Charles L. Peters, Pres.	New Orleans, La.	25.00
Good Hope Western Asso.	Rev. Flowers, Mod.	Bryant, Texas	25.00
St. John Dist. of California	Bro. H. J. Jones, Pres.	Oakland, Calif.	25.00
Lincoln District	Bro. Charles Lane, Pres.	Calvert, Texas	25.00
American Bapt. of Texas	Bro. Roosevelt Fisher, Pres.	Houston, Texas	25.00
St. John Association	Bro. John Coleman, Pres.	Austin, Texas	25.00
Progressive Brotherhood of Fla.	Bro. L. M. Davis, Pres.	Jacksonville, Fla.	25.00
New Hope District Brotherhood	Bro. James Sanders, Pres.	Lawton, Okla.	10.00
Guadalupe Association	Bro. Payton Butler, Pres.	San Antonio, Texas	15.00
Oklahoma State Brotherhood	Bro. T. G. Slaughter, Pres.	Lawton, Okla.	10.00
Palestine Bowen District	Bro. R. W. Green, Pres.	Palestine, Texas	5.00
Pacific District Brotherhood	Bro. L. F. Lee, Pres.	Los Angeles, California	10.00
Texas State Bapt. Brotherhood Union	Bro. Ira L. Clark, Pres.	Houston, Texas	100.00

National Baptist Brotherhood Union Personal Enrollment

BROTHERS WHO CONTRIBUTED \$100.00 or more:

Name	Address	City
Bro. Ira L. Clark	3615 Rosedale	Houston, Texas
Bro. Charles L. Peters	120 N. Galvez	New Orleans
Bro. E. R. Graves	7656 Lafayette	Chicago, Ill.
Bro. Earl W. Brooks	3641 Florence St.	San Diego, Calif.
Bro. J. L. Hardman	3116 Hamilton	Houston, Texas
Bro. James H. Davis	502 Clinto Park	Houston, Texas
Bro. F. D. Dinkins	2901 Paige	Houston, Texas
Bro. W. M. Chaffin	7431 So. Parkway	Chicago, Ill.
Bro. John Garrison	609 E. 62nd	Chicago, Ill.
Bro. Aaron L. Prewitt	3331 Oakdale	Houston, Texas
Bro. James Kelton	3128 Warren	Chicago, Ill.
Bro. L. F. Lee	7515 Hooper	Los Angeles, Calif.
Bro. C. W. Ratliff	615 Douglas Ave.	Oakland, Calif.
Bro. E. Roby	2721 W. Warren Blvd.	Chicago, Ill.
Bro. Harry Hale		Springfield, Ill.
Bro. Peter Woodfork	131 Paul St.	San Antonio, Texas

BROTHERS WHO CONTRIBUTED \$50 or more:

Bro. Eli Siles	2204 W. Madison	Chicago, Ill.
Bro. Abe Maiden	3316 Simmons St.	Houston, Texas
Bro. Daniel Woods	2215 Leeland	Houston, Texas
Bro. Willie C. Harris	247 Calloway	Houston, Texas
Bro. Grover Norman	3509 Attucks	Houston, Texas
Bro. Earl C. Jackson	2204 Touro St.	New Orleans, La.
Bro. Frank Williams	2210 Soniat	New Orleans, La.

BROTHERS WHO CONTRIBUTED \$25 or more:

Bro. H. Eggleston	3993 So. Parkway	Chicago, Ill.
Bro. J. H. White	6959 So. Union	Chicago, Ill.
Bro. Charles Doughty	801 Fifth St.	
Bro. James McCurrin	2655 Monroe	Chicago, Ill.

BROTHERS WHO CONTRIBUTED \$10 or more:

Bro. I. H. Swaizey	809 Virginia	San Antonio, Texas
Bro. Willie Lawrence	3601 Graceland	Indianapolis, Ind.
Bro. H. P. Davis	611 Bland	Taylor, Texas
Bro. J. Butler	1049 W. Marquett Road	Chicago, Ill.
Bro. Lawrence J. Nicholas	4025 Hamburg St.	New Orleans, La.

ENROLLMENTS OF \$5.00 or more:

Bro. Oscar Wells	5106 M $\frac{1}{2}$	Galveston, Texas
Bro. Morris Bates	2829 Panger	New Orleans, La.
Bro. John Winn	3641 Good Hope	Houston, Texas
Bro. W. H. Smith	107 Parlett St.	
Bro. John Coleman	1602 E 19th	Austin, Texas
Bro. T. G. Slaughter	1231 Monsal	Lawton, Okla.
Bro. Tom L. Bolton	12203 S. Maple Ave.	
Bro. Roosevelt Fisher	429 N. Carolina	Houston, Texas
Bro. Richard Wright	620 E. Maple St.	Colorado Springs
Bro. R. W. Green	808 W. South St.	Palestine, Texas
Bro. J. G. McDonald	4701 Ramey	Ft. Worth, Texas

Bro. Warren Johnson	2809 Thalia St.	New Orleans, La.
Bro. George Anderson	4018 6th Ave.	
Bro. J. A. Appleby	1822 McAllister	Los Angeles, Calif.
Bro. Payton Butler		San Antonio, Texas
Bro. J. N. Adams	2837 Forest Avenue	
Bro. B. E. Jones	Box 912	Gulf Port, Miss.
Bro. Wiley Johnson	Box 844	Oakdale, La.
Bro. Samuel Rhoades	8720 Alief Rd.	Houston, Texas
Bro. A. L. Smith	2807 Teap	Lubbock, Texas
Bro. Harvey Demerson	1807 E. 25th	Lubbock, Texas
Bro. Isam McBride	3210 Simmons	Houston, Texas
Bro. Charles Peters, Jr.	4801 W. 21st	Los Angeles, Calif.
Bro. Waymon Smith	2420 E. 21st	Oakland, Calif.
Bro. Leonard Jones, Jr.	632 Pine St.	Oakland, Calif.
Bro. Audrey Harris	1201 South Third St.	Waco, Texas
Bro. J. H. Baue	1403 Plum St.	Dallas, Texas
Rev. C. Johnson	3045 Greeley Ave.	San Diego, Calif.
Rev. W. N. Daniel	415 W. Englewood	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. W. E. Johnson	Box 483	
Bro. Charles Love	Rt. 1. Box 41	Calvert, Texas

ENROLLMENTS OF \$2.00

Bro. E. M. Devore	4807 Magazine Ave.	New Orleans, La.
Bro. Johnnie Mack	954 King Road	Jacksonville, Fla.
Bro. J. O. Hayden		Austin, Texas
Bro. B. A. Watson	3417 Sanders Ave.	Houston, Texas
Bro. D. W. Perkins	410 Broad Street	Jacksonville, Fla.
Bro. James Gentry	722 Bonita	Houston, Texas
Bro. Sherman Simple	Rt. 1. Box 393	Brazoria, Texas
Bro. James Holmes	4118 Caplin St.	Houston, Texas
Bro. J. W. Washington	1416 19th St.	B'ham, Ala.
Bro. Thomas Williams	629 W. Church St.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Bro. Willie R. Rhoder	Rt. 4 Box 69	Crockett, Texas
Bro. William Loucou	1417 Simon Bolivar	New Orleans, La.
Bro. Cleveland A. Garrett	1808 Philip St.	New Orleans, La.
Bro. Frank Sims	828 Elmwood St.	Ft. Worth, Texas
Bro. S. W. Lucky	2681 W. Adams St.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Bro. Leonard O. Avery	3115 Colonial Dr.	
Bro. Alfred A. Davis	12429 Oberlin Dr.	
Bro. Algie O. Conley	4805 Willow St.	Ft. Worth, Texas
Rev. G. James Washington	5246 Solola Ave.	

ENROLLMENTS OF \$1.00

Bro. Paul Hunt	8402 Venue Ave.	Houston, Texas
Rev. R. M. Maulsby	7609 Drexel Ave.	Chicago, Ill.



DR. M. A. B. FULLER

President Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of America, Austin, Texas.



MRS. E. B. WHITE

Corresponding Secretary Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Baltimore, Maryland.



MRS. J. L. HARDING

Recording Secretary Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of America, Nashville, Tennessee.

JOURNAL OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

New Orleans, Louisiana
September 7-11, 1960
OFFICERS

President
Vice President
Second Vice President
Recording Secretary
Assistant Secretary
Corresponding Secretary
Historian
Treasurer
Chorister
Statistician
Study Course Instructor
FIELD MISSIONARIES:
Mrs. Mack Allen
Mrs. C. V. Hemphill
Mrs. Alice Simms
Mrs. J. P. P. Reeder

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller
Mrs. Anna Washington
Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson
Mrs. J. L. Harding
Mrs. Lannie Mingo
Mrs. Eva B. White
Mrs. D. L. Wells
Mrs. Emily Moore
Miss Freddie Lee Kirby
Mrs. R. L. Jacob
Mrs. P. M. Thomas
Mrs. M. C. Williams
Mrs. F. C. Mayfield
Mrs. Anna Dukes
Mrs. E. J. Morgan
Mrs. Virgie Edwards

Proceedings

GENERAL THEME: "Mighty Problems, Mighty Challenges, but a Mightier God."

THEME SONG: "Standing on the Promises."

WEDNESDAY, Sept. 7, 1960—Morning Session

The Sixtieth Annual Session of the Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention assembled in the St. Mark Baptist Church in New Orleans, La., the Dr. Frank L. Lewis, pastor.

The President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller opened the session promptly at 8:30 o'clock. The Music Department led the congregational singing. Miss Freddie Lee Kirby and Mrs. Emma Glover directing Devotion led by Mrs. Miller of Florida, which was followed by the Missionary Study Course, presented by Mrs. P. M. Thomas. The book, "Christian Witnessing," was used during the entire session.

An over-flow audience sat quietly and listened attentively as the instructor emphasized the importance of "witnessing for Christ—Witnessing about Christ: Reasons for witnessing — Preparation for witnessing."

The general theme of the Convention was read by the Convention led by the President. The attention of the Convention was called to the program of the hour. Following the greetings of the Official Staff, the Field Secretaries gave greetings.

Closing meditation from Psalm 5:1-2.

Adjournment—

An Executive Board meeting was held from 12:30 to 1:00.

AFTERNOON SESSION

A song service conducted by the Music Department, opened the Afternoon session promptly at 2:00 p.m. A most fervent prayer was offered by Mrs. Lillian Whitlow of Texas. Solo, beautifully rendered by Mrs. Jessie Henry of New Orleans. Partial reports by some of the Councils were made.

Report from Baptist World Alliance and our Mission Stations. Mesdames P. M. Thomas, Amelia Houston, Annie J. Dukes, Odessa Reed, Eliza Dukes, Emma Glover, R. L. Jacobs, Hattie L. Jackson, gave wonderful, enthusiastic reports of "What We saw." Each speaker appreciated and encouraged our President, who had made it possible for them to make this trip.

Following this period, President Fuller presented the Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Rev. E. S. Branch. He made a very interesting report of his work and an offering was taken for Foreign Missions.

Closing prayer was offered by Sister Johnnie Slaughter of Oklahoma. Closing song and adjournment.

EVENING SESSION

This was New Orleans and Louisiana Night.

The evening session of the Convention was opened on scheduled hour by Sister E. Dukes. Inspiring music was rendered by the Convention Chorus, directed by Miss Kirby. A very excellent program was arranged and beautifully carried out by the hostess city and State. The welcome march was led by the children of the State.

The response by the other states led by Sisters Hattie McCray of Missouri and Kansas, and Mary L. Thomas of California. Music for the occasion was rendered by the Third District Chorus of Louisiana, and Freedman's Convention Chorus.

A presentation by the Children's Department was made to Dr. Fuller, who expressed her deep appreciation to the hostess state and all who had honored her. The benediction was offered by Rev. Nichols.

THURSDAY, Sept. 8—Morning Session

The morning session was opened by the Music Department. Devotion led by Mrs. Edith Roberts. The study course was presented by Convention instructor. After a few remarks by Dr. Fuller concerning the program of the hour, she presented to the Convention the pastor of the church, Rev. Frank L. Lewis. This very fine young man is an excellent pastor and minister. He gave us a wonderful address in which he encouraged us in our work and commended our efforts and success. The speaker dedicated his solo, "Jesus Will Move all Burdens Away," to the President.

Mrs. J. W. Washington, of Texas, discussed the general theme of the Convention. Following her address the Ushers made their report. They were led by a band which played "Somebody touched Me."

Rev. S. L. Davis, who had so patiently and persistently instructed this faithful group of women, made a brief address which was gratefully received by the Convention.

The Usher Department awarded the golden cup to Texas; the silver cup to Louisiana, the banner to Texas and the trophy to Kentucky. Dr. Fuller commended the Ushers for their work and encouraged them to do more for Jesus. Mrs. Katie Allen of Texas was chairman of this group.

Mrs. W. M. Johnson of Texas, gave a most interesting Temperance message. Various councils and organizations reported before the adjournment of the body for a joint session with the Parent Convention.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Music Department opened the afternoon session. Devotion led by Mrs. Helen Martin. The National Council of Alcoholics was presented to the Convention by Mrs. J. J. Hayden who also spoke about "Alcohol and Christian Influence." Mrs. Myrtle Hopkins talked about "Alcohol and Society." "Should Children Be Taught the Destructiveness Caused by the Use of Alcohol?" Mrs. S. E. Stewart. "Does Alcohol Build Christian Homes?" Mrs. R. A. Reed. "Should

Alcohol Be Used As Medicine?" Mrs. A. A. Lucas, "Alcohol Anonymous," Rev. R. L. Taylor, who made a very touching appeal for Temperance.

Councils and organizations which were prepared, made financial reports. Adjournment.

EVENING SESSION

Song service by the Music Department. Prayer by Rev. B. J. Hynes of Mississippi. Address "The New Look in Women's Work," was given by Mrs. Jewel White of Oregon. Following this very splendid address, the Convention Chorus rendered beautiful music. The Scripture was read and prayer was offered by Rev. W. B. Bradley. Dr. L. M. Smith brought the message of the hour and gave the invitation to the large congregation who had listened carefully to the Gospel. An offering was taken and the benediction by the speaker.

FRIDAY, Sept. 9—Morning Session

The Convention opened on scheduled time, with the Second Vice President, Mrs. F. C. Thompson in the chair. A very interesting song service was rendered by the Music Department. Devotion led by Mrs. Hattie Wright, the 48th Psalm was selected as the Scripture used. The last chapter in the book for the Study Course period was discussed by Mrs. Thomas, the instructor.

Mrs. D. S. Sample gave to the Convention an excellent address, "Christ's Gift of Women to the World."

President Fuller read letters from absent members and presented Rev. T. R. Hendon, secretary of Home Mission Board. He spoke of the work of his board.

The First Vice President, Mrs. Anna Washington who was at the time presiding, followed the printed program and called Mrs. A. L. Saulsby to sing preceding the President's Address. Mrs. Saulsby beautifully sang, "He'll Understand," and dedicated it to Dr. Fuller.

In her on way, Mrs. Washington presented Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, who brought to the Convention a marvelous message. At the close of her message, flowers were presented to her and to the first and second vice presidents. Every available space in the large auditorium was taken and the vast audience listened attentively to every word the President said.

"Following the Leader," was the plan adopted for bringing the love gifts to the President. The officers made their reports and councils and organizations who were prepared read reports.

Meditation and adjournment.

AFTERNOON SESSION

At 3:00 p.m., the Convention was called to worship by congregational singing led by Miss Kirby. Mrs. Thompson presiding.

Devotion led by Mrs. Fannie Young of Indiana.

The work of Educational Board was presented by Rev. E. J. Minnifield. Reports of councils and organizations were read and accepted as was the report of the Nominating Committee.

A pageant of "World Workers," directed by Mrs. C. W. Carpenter was presented. An offering for world missions was taken.

Visitors to the session were presented and given a warm welcome by our President. A very impressive memorial service was held for those of the Convention who had gone to rest. The afternoon session adjourned for the night service.

EVENING SESSION

Preceding the official opening of the evening service, the audience was favored with picture slides of the tour of Dr. Fuller and party at the World's Baptist Congress. The Convention Chorus opened the evening session with song service, Miss Kirby directing.

Rev. E. A. Parham was presented by President Fuller, and spoke to the Convention of the work of the Benevolent Board. The ministers present were asked to be seated on the rostrum. Scripture and prayer by Dr. A. H. Parker of Florida. Dr. J. B. Adams of Florida was presented and delivered the message of the hour. His subject was "A Diseased World, A Divine Remedy." The speaker closed his discourse by singing "Someday." Visiting ministers were presented to the Convention.

Remarks by the President and benediction by Dr. Adams.

SATURDAY, Sept. 10—Morning Session

The session was opened in the usual form. Mrs. Alice Simms and Miss Kirby directing. Vice President Thompson presiding. Devotion, Mrs. Bertha Washington of Mississippi.

The 1961 Plan of Work was read and accepted by the Convention. Awards of recognition were given to Mrs. B. L. H. Bradshaw, of Texas, for greatest amount of gifts to Foreign Mission within the past five years, and to Mrs. O. S. Barnes of Texas, for leading the states in finance. Certificates were awarded to those who finished the Study Course in the Convention.

Pledges were made to finance a trip for the President to go to Africa on Conventional business. Paid pledges amounted to \$8230.

Following a joint session with the Children's Department, in which the children rendered a very interesting program, the Convention adjourned to report to the Parent Body.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Sight seeing.

SUNDAY, Sept. 11—Morning Session

Woman's Convention Sunday School promptly at 9:00 o'clock. Superintendent, Mrs. Mary W. Graham; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Rosetta Rodgers; secretaries selected from Children's Department.

Following the study period of the lesson, Rev. N. S. Jones of Tennessee, discussed the Lesson Topic. After class reports and the presentation of the banner, the 11:00 o'clock service was opened. The Convention Chorus and the church choirs rendered beautiful music for the service. Scripture and prayer by Rev. Lewis; sermon by Rev. E. C. Cayson of Mississippi. His text was taken from 1 Cor. 9:24.

subject, "Keep Under." The message was most interesting and instructive. The large audience was responsive to the Gospel as the speaker presented it.

Following the offering the Appreciation Committee reported. Announcements, benediction and the adjournment of the Sixtieth Annual Session of the Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON

Joint Missionary Service.

PRESIDENT FULLER'S ANNUAL MESSAGE MIGHTY PROBLEMS, MIGHTY CHALLENGES

BUT A MIGHTIER GOD

(Scripture: 1 Samuel 17:2-11, 45-51)

Frederick W. Robertson has said, "here are three great principles in life which we are its wrap and woof, apparently incompatible with each other, yet they harmonize and in blending create this strange life of ours. The first is, our fate is in our own hands, and our blessedness and misery the exact results of our own acts. The second is, there is a divinity that shapes our ends, rough-hen them how we will. The third is, the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong; but time and chance happeneth to them all. Accident, human will, the shaping will of deity — these things make up life." We can add to that and say in a complex, disturbed world such as ours, there are among many things present, mighty problems, mighty challenges but in the midst of it all, there is a mightier God.

Let us use the story of David and Goliath to make the point.

Goliath, on the one hand, was the problem that faced the Israelites. He represented evil, sin, corruption, enslavement. Goliath challenged any one to come down in the valley to fight him and the prize-winner takes all—A life for freedom of a life of enslavement. But Goliath worshipped at the feet of idol gods that could give him no assistance in the time of need; therefore he signed the living God, a mightier God than all his gods combined.

David, on the other hand represented christianity, good freedom. He was the answer to the problem that confronted Israel so he went down in the valley to challenge the champion. David couldn't go with the equipment of Saul because he did not know how to use them, so he stripped himself of it and used his own: A staff, sling shot and five stones. He went down with God as his shield, protection and strength and in the name of the Lord, won the day.

My friends, I am calling your attention again to the fact, since man's appearance into the world, and up to this present age there has been social, political, and economic conflicts and problems that many times have confounded the wise. Today, we view the scenes of people in the world crying for freedom and respectability; the brotherhood of man is again being echoed from the mountain tops; Juvenile delinquency is a disturbing and mounting problem; war possibilities are thought of in fear; hate, murder, jealousy, malice, unfaithfulness are the ancient sins that yet dogs the steps of modern men; materialism is the religion that enslaves many unsuspecting souls; yet all of these problems

(Sig. 4)

are as old as the world is old.

Politically, the question is raised. Can mankind's plight be solved by democracy or communism? Does the ultimate end of our quest result in man's intelligence and ingenuity? Can the world through imperfect creatures find the answer that shall be lasting, undeniable, and secure? With man's feeble and limited ability, that often is hindered by disease, pestilence, sickness, and finally death, can the present age be served by the attitude of status quo? Will yesterday's solutions be the answer for today?

Jesus, the express image of truth and God, challenges us to a worthy consideration in the words He spoke when He said, "Search the scriptures, for in them ye think ye have eternal life, but they testify of me." The Alpha and Omega, the God of Red Sea and battles of Jericho, vigilant Guardian in the gardens of Gethsemane, the Master of resurrection and the Conqueror of Death. On earth there shall be no solution unless men of every station, every race, every creed can sincerely permit their hearts to be filled with the milk of human kindness, understanding and Christian love. There is a vital force in this world that permits men to condemnation or to grace. When everything else shall fail, God, who is mightiest of all, shall stand. Remember our Security is in God.

The poet found the answer amidst problems and confusion. When we've been there ten thousand years, bright shining as the sun: We've no less days to sing God's praise, then when we've first begun.

Our world can be likened unto this same story today.

I. Sin is passing many mighty problems for the church

A. What are some of the problems?

1. The devil's army is strong and mighty.
 - a. He has false prophets who are afraid to speak out against moral wrongs.
 - b. He has musicians who render music for the praise of men.
 - c. He has officials who live double lives.
 - d. He has ushers who are on duty just to be seen.
 - e. He has church goers who are Sunday A. M. Christians only.
 - f. He has turned the youth to idol gods of the world.
 - g. He has hardened the hearts of those who could do but won't do.

2. The institutions of the world have the latest equipment for comfort and the church house cannot compete.
3. We are afraid to stand up for convictions.
4. We are leaving the job for someone else to do.

B. How can these problems be solved?

1. We must begin with ourselves and seek forgiveness.
2. We must be certain that our Christian workers are sent from God.
3. If there are of God their work will not fail.
4. We must "put God" back into our worship service.
5. We must let the Lord build the house and equip it for His people.
6. We must know that we are right and then go ahead.

7. We must find out what there is to do and do it in the name of the Lord

II. There are challenges before the church too.

A. Goliath represented evil in the World.

1. He stood high above the men in physical stature.
2. He was a trained warrior and knew how to fight.
3. He was well dressed for fighting.
4. He had weapons he could use with ease.
5. He was sure of himself and boasted in the face of God's people.

B. How did the church meet this challenge?

1. She had to have someone who was not afraid.
2. She had to have someone strong in body and mind.
3. She had to have someone used to dangers, toils and snares.
4. She had to have someone who trusted in God.
5. She had to have someone who had an undying faith in God.
6. She had to have someone who had believed that God could deliver in time of trouble.

The only way the church can meet the challenges of evil today, she must have devoted people who are not afraid, strong in their convictions, who trust in God and not themselves. These Christians must have "Mountain Moving" faith and believe with all their hearts that God is able to deliver them.

III. Finally, we must always remember that God is All mighty.

- A. The devil is mighty, but God is all.
- B. The devil is darkness, but God is light.
- C. The devil is with you for a season, but God will be with you in eternity.
- D. The devil depends on lies to survive; God depends on the truth.
- E. The devil sows seeds of hatred; God sows seeds of love.
- F. The devil will let you down just when you need help; God never lets you down.
- G. Men have likened God unto:
 - T. A rock in the weary land.
 2. A consuming fire.
 3. An understanding Father.
 4. Loving merciful and a provider.
 5. Spiritual and all that I need.

CONCLUSION

We are standing in the valley of decision today and are facing problems old and new; the solution is putting God back into the activities of men. We are being challenged by the devil and we must meet that challenge by stripping ourselves of the world and equip ourselves with the weapons of God. And most of all, we must remember that God has the whole world in His hands and He is all mighty; if God is for us, who can stand against us?

GO TEACH. MATT. 28:19-20

"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations — to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you—" These words were spoken

by Jesus on the mountain of ascension.

What did Jesus command or taught the Disciples?

I. The two great commandments

A. Love God first with your whole self.

1. The first four commandments are man's relationship with God
2. The last six commandments are man's relationship with man.

B. Our job is to teach the concepts of Jesus

1. We cannot lead where we don't go; can't teach that we don't know.
2. H. F. Armistead, Swiss Philo. said "The highest function of the teacher consists not so much in imparting knowledge as in stimulating the person in its love and pursuit."
3. We must convince men it is easier to love than hate.
4. We must convince men it is easier to do right than wrong.
5. Psa. 25:4-5 David asked God to teach him the way and the truth for He was the God of his salvation.

Jesus is telling us to go teach and practice the two great commandments.

II. Jesus taught self denial

A. If any man would follow me, he must deny himself and take up a cross.

1. The cross would mean.
 - a. Being mistreated.
 - b. Being misunderstood.
 - c. Being lied about.
 - d. Being outcast.
2. Jesus said blessed are you when men do these things against you for his sake.
3. Anything worth getting is worth a great price.
4. Jesus paid it all and made it possible for us to obtain life by way of the cross.

B. Lydia H. Sigourney said "Whatever you would have your children become, strive to exhibit in your own lives and conversation."

1. We must stop talking and start living our religion.
2. We must let our actions speak for us.
3. We must let the world go and take up our cross.
4. We must deny ourselves of worldly pleasures in order to receive heavenly joys.

Jesus said for us to teach men that self denial is a part of Christian life

III. Teach men that I am the Son of God

A. Some won't believe it.

1. Born of a virgin
2. At age 12 I made known my intentions.
3. At age 30 was baptized and started preaching.
4. At age 33 was crucified, rose again and live forever more.

B. We must convince men that Jesus is the Saviour

1. To teach this we must study to prove ourselves.
2. To teach this we must stay close to God.
3. To teach this we must let the Holy Spirit guide us.

4. John 14:26 Jesus said to the Disciples that they did not have to worry about their preaching "The comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance whatsoever I have said to you."

THE TEACHER

Lord, who am I to teach the way
To little children day by day,
So prone myself to go astray?

I teach them knowledge, but I know
How faint they flicker and how low
The candles of my knowledge glow.

I teach them power to will and do,
But only now to learn anew
My own great weakness through and through.

I teach them love for all mankind
And all God's creatures, but I find
My love comes lagging far behind.

Lord, if then guide I still must be,
Oh, let the little children see
The Teacher leaning hard on Thee.

CHRISTIAN HOMES ARE NEEDED

The home is the first institution. Everything that happens in the world by man or woman comes from a home. We need homes where prayer and reading of scripture everyday by father and mother. Where they meet around the table and read a verse of the scripture and offer prayer. It is impossible to forget our first home in which we were reared.

We have never before had as many fine homes as we have new cars, as many divorces, as many broken families, as many drunken women, as many women smokers and as many unwed mothers and Sabbath desecrators. We have never had as many fine church houses, and as many non church people. We have never had as much talk about peace, and as many wars. Our problem will not be solved by merely winning a war. A military victory. We need a new conception of manhood-Womanhood; a new conception of Christian Brotherhood—worldwide; a new standard of moral worth. Women—Mothers—the job is ours—shall we accept the challenge? Yes!

The juveniles lead the nation in crime. Most of these children who commit crimes are from homes where the discipline is poor. The mothers and fathers spend most of their time in seeking worldly goods and leaving the rearing of the children to themselves, the schools and churches. When the child is old enough to enter public school lasting impressions have already been made. No prayer life has been started in the home for the

children. Christian women have you noticed the mother's dress, her smoking and drinking habits and as soon as something happens to the child, she is ready to cry out, the schools and churches are failing to do their duties. Christian women there is a great task for you, in your societies and circles, you should talk long and hard for the maintenance of the Christian home. Read Deut. 22:5.

The Bible is the Book of all books for making home life successful. The home is the basic institution in human society. We may well ask, how fares the home? If our homes are not well, we are not well. Remember that enduring Christian homes are the mainspring of a nation's life. A home is not built out of brick, wood and stone, but out of love—mother, father and children. Edgar Guest. "It takes a lot of living in a house to make it a home."

HUMAN SISTERHOOD

If we would know God, and love God, we must first know and love our sisters. In the spiritual image and likeness of God they mingle with us day by day. And only when we shall have lifted the fallen among our sisters when we shall have led the blind to light, when we shall have thought out the problems of food, clothing, and shelter in a spirit of sisterly kindness, only then, and not until then, dare we be content to sit in our places this day, and in snug complacency call ourselves "Sisters."

Are we going to learn by our lessons of the past? It is as disgrace to have failed once, or twice, or many times—providing we never fail twice for the same reason. Are we going to make this organization of the Woman's Mission Society one of active service among our sisters? If so, God bless your efforts, and crown them with success. But if this is to be simply a meeting after which we shall lapse back into the lethargy of inaction and "do-nothing-ness" — I'm sorry for us and for this organization.

We can never know God, we can never learn God, unless and until we learn to love our sister. We can never minister unto God unless and until we minister unto our sister. The cup of cold water must be first given to suffering mankind if we, hear Jesus say, "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these, My sister, ye have done it unto me." We cannot fasten our eyes upon the Good Book, close our ears to aught else, and "pass by on the other side," while humanity, crushed and bleeding, suffering wrongs and injustice, condemned to poverty in a world of plenty, bought and paid for like slaves upon an open market, cries out to us from the roadside to unheeding ears.

"God, what a world, if men in street and mart, felt that same kinship of the human heart, which makes them, in the face of fire and blood, rise to the meaning of True Sisterhood."

DEMOCRACY

It is the great task of religion to show us the goals for which we should strive.

We must learn and practice the principles of give and take,

live and let live. Do unto others as we would have them do unto us. In all cases, we must remember that God our creator was democratic in that he gave to all men the bread of life and created him in his own likeness. He gave the world his only begotten Son, Jesus Christ, that we might have life and have it more abundantly. He made all mankind brothers and it is our task to work always toward living a more Christ like life and the real democratic and Christian life will hasten on the realization of all the fine principles of brotherly love for which we continuously strive in democracy.

STAND UP AND BE COUNTED IN THE CHURCH

A call to unyielding courage-determination-determined efforts to replace vicious evils with Christ's inspired activities.

Stand up and be counted in intelligence, fearlessness, and thought.

In this day of uncertainty and multiple forces for Social Change which disregards the history of religion in our civilization, we need to be more conscious of the need to be positive in our religious convictions and to stand for the principles which religion dictates in the lives of all the people of the world. Through out the history of civilization, we find religious forces carrying the banner for moral standards, wholesome family life, dedication of the welfare of all mankind and the fellowship and brotherhood of the human race.

Every member in every church that belongs to this Convention would STAND UP AND BE COUNTED for the betterment of the church, community, state, nation and the world; you would be able to turn the world up-side-down. How much time is spent in rear-guard action counseling people on how to cope with the world; how little time is spent in vanguard action, preparing them for redeeming the times.

I have been deeply disturbed by charges that our churches and church people are too soft on the current issues of today, made possible by the international situation and the new scientific revolution taking place in the world. It is time that we stand up as christian people and be counted on all important issues.

Our Bible tells us in Matthew 28:19-20, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe ALL THINGS whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

I get so many letters telling me, "our pastor is not much of a preacher but he is a good teacher." I answer that letter immediately.

We as disciples of Christ are not praying. On proper meeting night, such few members attend in most of our churches. We need, today, and for all times, the kind of praying that Daniel did, that shook from stem to stern the Babylonian empire; the kind that Nehemiah did that had rulers running after him with men, money and material to help rebuild the wall of Jerusalem: the never-give-in kind of prayer that the man in the Gospel uttered at the doorstep or under the bedroom window of his friend after a hungry man had come along with a need that

had to be met without delay: or the kind of prayer that widow woman went in for until the judge had to arise from the bench, postpone business for the time being and attend to her urgent pleadings.

It is only the prayer born in the very heart of God, shot through with the very blood of Jesus that will get a reply.

It is quite embarrassing to print the reports of our Missionary Societies who observe the Baptist Woman's World Day of Prayer, the first Friday in December each year.

Christ gives to His churches a commission to witness "both in" and "unto" — in Jerusalem and unto the uttermost parts of the earth (Acts 1:8). This is all one witness, and it is to be borne all the way out from the pulpit of the individual church to the ends of the earth continuously. There is to be no break, no let up, anywhere along the line. This means that the program of every church is both local and world-wide.

I. The Church

- A. The church is the organized expression of our spiritual life.
- B. The church is one of our oldest and most fundamental institutions.
- C. The church has grown both in numbers and in power in the world.
 1. It affects both directly and indirectly more people than does any other institution, with the possible exception of the family.
 2. Its influence is greater than that of the school because the church maintains contact with the life of the individual for a greater number of years.
 3. A greater percentage of our American population today belongs to church and attends church than at any other period in our history.
- D. The church is the principal source of our social, moral, and spiritual ideals, such as:
 1. Confidence in God, founded on His grace.
 2. Love of one's neighbor.
 3. Purity of body and mind.
 4. Justice and fair treatment of all.
 5. Obedient surrender to the loftiest moral standards of the community.
- E. The church is here to stay.
 1. It has, of necessity, undergone changes.
 2. An institution that does not change to adapt itself to changing needs and circumstances does not fulfill its purpose or render its best service.
 3. Because the church develops our spiritual needs, it will never be eliminated. It is a permanent element of our society.
- F. The ideals of the Christian Church, to the extent that they reflect the true teachings of Jesus, are ideals which include the brotherhood of all men:
 - (a) "God hath made of one blood all men to dwell on all of the face of the earth."
 - (b) Ultimate unity of all mankind is the spiritual goal of the church and the will of Almighty God.

CHRIST'S PRINCIPLES OF RIGHT RELATIONS

Jesus sought to teach the right relation between man and man. He was a proponent of the dignity and worth of man, the priceless value of freedom, and the equality of the children of God.

The Bible does not confine itself to exhortations about brotherhood; it proceeds to portray the life of one who "came not to be ministered unto, but to minister" (Matthew 20:28.)

God has insistently enjoined upon His sons and daughters a universal and eternal fellowship. The Biblical record repeatedly affirms the brotherhood of man. I John 2:10; 3:10.

Social history, perhaps in this day, with the unleashing of atomic energy coming among men has become the spiritual imperative of survival. To the Christian's satisfaction in serving the interests of society is added the satisfaction of demonstration a joyous acceptance of God's commandments.

"All men regardless of differences in race, language or customs, which often times make it difficult for them to understand one another, have something in common. They are all children of God, they all have God's Spirit in them. There is a Spirit in every man that inspires him to seek that which is just and right." When he is denied these rights he feels that those who deny them are less than what God intended them to be just and right within themselves.

Again the doctrine of the Fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man demands confidence and comradeship in the household.

PRAYER CAN CLAIM DIVINE HELP

Our most undeveloped spiritual resource is prayer. Let us not think of it simply as the last resort in personal emergencies, as something to turn to when all else fails, or as a way of trying to escape from hardship, heavy burdens, or danger. Let us think instead of prayer as a way to claim divine wisdom and divine strength for every choice, every duty, every temptation, and every dangerous opportunity to stand up and be counted for Christ.

Pray often enough to call God by name.

A necessary element in developing the devotional life is prayer. Prayer keeps one in tune with God; it does for a leader in a measure what it did for Jesus.

Prayer floods the heart with its purifying waters and transforms one into his likeness. It fills one with irresistible power. Prayer gives courage. It is not possible to strengthen one's devotional life without prayer. Without the practice of prayer the devotional life would finally dwindle away. Prayer will help a leader live in the presence of God, and by doing this it will gradually become easy to pray anytime, anywhere.

The great Teacher was a great Prayer. We do not know that He preached all night, or healed all night, or held a conference all night, though it is not impossible that he did but it is recorded that he prayed all night.

It is only the prayer born in the very heart of God, shot through with the very blood of Jesus that will get a reply.

WE SHOULD STAND UP AND BE COUNTED FOR CIVIL RIGHTS

The urge to be free is one of the inborn bred—in the bone traits of human nature.

Take a child a month old. Hold its arms and legs so that they can not be moved. The child will scream its head off.

Not because you are hurting it. The restraint may be as gentle and affectionate as you please. But because you are violating one of its deepest human needs—the need to be free.

This is not something the child learns in school. It is not acquired by the reading of the Bill of Rights. It is unlearned.

There are some creatures that do not possess this compulsion to be free. But man is not a Guernsey cow or a drone bee.

I know you have thought of how much time, energy and money is being wasted to keep the Civil Rights Bill from being passed. I pay taxes and my money is being wasted to fight down a bill that would give me an equal opportunity to make a decent living, to live in a decent neighborhood, to hold a decent job no matter how prepared I might be or to live on a street that is kept in good condition. Still my money fixes the street across the way for the other person.

Segregation. Here in this country, referred to as Christian nation, the place of democracy, Negroes are segregated in public conveyances and public assembly. Even in the church, the color of one's skin precludes participation in worship in some sections. The treatment accorded Negroes leaves much to be desired. He is forced to live in slums, in shacks and shanties—that speaks in subdued tones an are a sad commentary on a democratic social order in the wealthiest nation in the world. A volley of abuse and a number of cases unjust deals are heaped on tenants on their lands. The Negro is exploited and has no rights that must be respected. No one chooses his color. The accident of birth should not occasion the perpetration of brutality on the Negro. There is a statement from Dr. Howard Thurman that is revealing: "In a certain Christian church the regular Sunday worship was interrupted so that many could join a mob against a Negro. When he had been caught and doom to death, they came back and resume their worship of a Christian God." (Jesus and the Disinherited—by Howard Thurman, p. 15).

People often ask, "Mrs. Fuller, what does the Negro want?" I tell them that the Negro citizens seek the same opportunities as any other race in the world.

The Negro Wants:

1. No special privilege. Merely the rights of first class American citizenship in all aspects.
2. To be respected as a person—not a race. Christianity and democracy both teach this.
3. To live in a truly free society—to be released from the terrifically harsh effects of segregation—to live in an atmosphere where there is opportunity for mutual confession, understanding, forgiveness, and love for fellowman.
4. Services rendered in his behalf as should be true for all citizens to be based upon deeper values than purely humanitarian, philanthropy and paternalism.

5. His differences be neither ignored or accentuated.
6. Unity in diversity. America is a diversified country. The Negro wants to be accepted in terms of the American culture and wishes to play his part along with others in making America a strong cosmopolitan nation.
7. Unity on equal terms—not of superiors dominating over a condescending to inferiors.
8. The right to live and find free expression of his native endowment as an individual. This involve the whole realm or equality in political and economic rights which include job opportunities, schooling, public conveniences, etc.
9. Peace and harmony in an orderly society.

The Negro is becoming a significant element in our national life from 4 million in 1865 to approximately 17 million in 1960.

Not only is there an increase in numbers but in qualifications. In education and training more than 100,000 Negro youth are in college today. In wealth and property ownership—homes, banks, real estate. In health and moral conduct. In every respect, the Negro is advancing; he is becoming a "New Negro". Special identification of the Negro with the church. We are church loving, church-going people. We have been so all down through our history.

The Negro has a spiritual heritage as rich and perhaps richer than that of any other people in America. Take the Negro spirituals such as: "Go Down Moses," "Swing Lo, Sweet Chariot," "Couldn't Hear Nobody Pray," "Lord I Want To Be A Christian". The Negro's religion has carried him through slavery and suffering and will continue to be his rod and his staff in the future. The Negro looks to the church for spiritual guidance for the solution of his problems. Any individual or race that forgets God will suffer. Too many are forgetting God. Jeremiah 33:3, says: Call on Him and He will answer."

As citizens in this great democracy we have great civic responsibilities. We need to generate and demonstrate more interest in the everyday affairs of our communities.

Some of the states require the paying of poll tax. They know that the average Negro will not pay his poll tax and that prohibits him from voting. They know that the Negroes have the balance of power at the ballot box, but will not use it. We need to vote, to interest others in voting, to participate in Citizenship Education, to become aware of what a candidate has to offer and to STAND UP AND BE COUNTED as citizenship demands in a democracy. We must put on an intensive campaign to teach the Negro to vote.

It is hardly possible to divorce the Citizen and his responsibility civically from Politics. Whether one knows or accepts it or not, every one of us is in politics. We are governed by the political ambitions and political maneuvering of our public servants. It is imperative that we be informed and participate if we wish to have good government. We need to protest more and louder. We must make ourselves be heard. Christians should not tolerate the injustices of any politician and or any political party. The laws of our land are explicit but many of our politicians spend all of their time trying to avert them to circumvent the actual enforcement of them. Every one of us should make this our concern. STAND UP AND BE COUNTED ON THE SIDE OF RIGHT AND JUSTICE.

Integration is a big issue in the world today. Some say church folks should be quiet. I think the church should cry out. My Bible tells me that of one blood God hath made all nations for to dwell upon the face of the earth. It is time for us as Christians to begin doing what God intends for us to do—making a Christian nation where we all are one.

All of our trouble in America is caused by Jealousy, Prejudice, and Selfishness, which are tools of Satan for confusion and destruction.

Prejudice against another person solely on the basis of color is like a disease—it is not inherited. Prejudice is learned—it is caught from those who live about it. Parents protect children from other disease why not protect them from this disease.

Prejudice is a social disease—it is never confined to the individual who harbors ill will against others, it breaks out sooner or later, it spreads from person to persons and soon embraces whole groups of individuals and sets them in opposition toward other groups.

Prejudice is like a poison that gets into the emotional blood stream—does not manifest itself until confronted by some emotional crisis then it breaks out with fury as in the case of a gangfight or riot.

PREJUDICE AND INDIFFERENCE

"Prejudice and indifference are the two greatest enemies of our race, and ignorance is the mother of them both."

Prejudice and indifference have no place in the heart of a Christian. Let any open-minded believer read every day for one month the first three chapters of Romans. "Mother Ignorance", with her two children, Prejudice and Indifference, will die the death of the wicked.

The reason of so much opposition to us as a race is prejudice to color. It behooves us as a race to serve God. Any race or individual that forgets God will suffer.

Curtains of segregation and discrimination—Go so far and no further. But Martin L. King and others have won. God will make friends, don't worry or get angry. Preachers, the church must teach people how to get jobs for our economic conditions.

Prejudice Creates blindness. It causes people to see other people out of focus, hence vision is blurred. Prejudice acts like blinders on a horse—vision is narrowed.

Prejudice destroys Unity. There is a divine urge to unity. In nature every cell in the body must function in harmony with other cells. If they tear apart malignancy sets in, cancers grow by tearing the cells apart from their normal functioning. The organs of the body must cooperate with each other. The same is true in human society. Disunity leads to conflict, war. Prejudice builds high walls, destroys the possibility of good human relations. High walls germinate fear, suspicion, hatreds.

Remember—Prejudice is a personal problem.

We must join organizations that are fighting for our civil rights. Many Negroes refuse to join the NAACP, which has always been an inter-racial and civil rights organization dedicated to the abolition of Jim Crow and racial tolerance in 44 states. The

NAACP is not a subversive organization. It operates strictly within the laws of the U. S. Government and the U. S. Constitution. The NAACP has made some 43 appearances before the U. S. Supreme Court since 1935, and the High Court concurred with the NAACP in 41 of its contests. This is not to mention all of its circuit and district cases. The NAACP appears to be the only organization in the U. S., which believes that the U. S. Constitution and its founding fathers meant what it said in the first ten amendments, known as our "Bill of Rights," also the 13th, 14th and 15th amendments. The Supreme Court of this nation now declares that these amendments must become a living truth no matter how much violence occurs.

"There is a time for every purpose under the heaven; a time to be born, and a time to die—a time to get and a time to lose—a time to keep silent and a time to speak." This is the time to STAND UP AND BE COUNTED in all the areas which we have discussed with you.

I believe that the Church and its leaders could do much toward the solution of our problems. If we could accept the challenge given to us by Woodrow Wilson. He said: "If we are to be saved economically, we must be redeemed spiritually." What I mean by this is the spirit of Christ must permeate the hearts of mankind. Here is the challenge to our churches, to our institutions, to our schools, and to everyone who loves his country and fears God.

There are many leading Negroes from the ministry and all other walks of life who are really standing up being counted.

A. Desegregation is the external side of the process of establishing unity and harmony among the various races and nationalities. It involves:

1. The removal of legal barriers of full citizenship and full participation in American life.
2. To this end, civil rights statutes must be enforced.
3. Voluntary separation of people will doubtless continue to exist, but maintaining their separation by law, in the schools, in industry, in housing, in labor unions, on passenger trains and buses, and in public parks and playgrounds must, if Christianity is to be our guide, be eliminated.

B. Integration is the more complete and more internal aspect of the process of bringing people together.

The Two Greatest Enemies of Foreign Missions

"Prejudice and indifference are the two greatest enemies of foreign missions, and ignorance is the mother of them both."

Prejudice is defined by Webster as "premature judgment." The judgment of the unsaved on foreign missions are unworthy of consideration, and the judgment of the average Christian on the subject is of little more value. The reason for this can be found in Webster's first definition of the word prejudice: "premature judgment." Too often premature judgment becomes a dodge to avoid the hard labor of straight thinking.

Indifference is lack of concern. This malady has plagued the Church from the beginning. The first disciples had to be dynamited out of their indifference by the murder of Stephen. With the whole world on its way to hell, the disciples stayed in Jerusalem taking turns

preaching and conducting prayer meetings.

Let's take solace in this poem written by Edgar A. Guert:

I'd like to think when life is done
That I had filled a needed post
That here and there I'd paid my fare
With more than idle talk and boast.

That I had taken gifts divine
The Breath of Life and manhood fine,
And tried to use them now and then
In service to my fellow men.

COOPERATION

My Dear Sisters, it is unfair for anyone to accept an office and do nothing toward developing of the convention year after year. To build a great Convention we must all work and not just the president. Some of our officers accept an office in the convention year after year and the only thing they do is put in their bills. Every officer should feel obligated to give sometime to the development of the convention. It is unfair to the convention and to God not to render service to the convention.

I am begging you religiously during this session, please do not accept an office if you are not going to work.

Even some of our officers' churches to which they belong do not do anything to support the work of the convention. I do not blame the church but the officers. I would not accept an office in any organization if I was not going to work. Further more, I would not belong to a church that would not represent in the work which I stand for.

We must go from selfishness to unselfishness, go from weakness to strength. We must carry messages of hope to all people. We must go from ignorance to understanding, from non-cooperation to cooperation. The church needs the highest development of civilization. We must go from low ideals to high ideals, from little vision to greater vision, from hate to love, from fear to faith and from foolishness to wisdom.

Eloquence is empty without love. Knowledge is useless without love.

MY VISITS

I was very happy to have the opportunity to attend the 10th Session of the Baptist World Alliance which met in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. It was the fifth one I have attended. The services were very interesting and informative. The roll call of nations and the procession of flags were very impressive.

It is indeed a pleasure for me to inform you that Mrs. Rheba Langhurn, San Antonio, Texas, was the only Negro soloist to appear on the program. She sang "Deep River," and was loudly applauded. Mrs. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Missouri, was at the piano.

Mrs. Marion Bates, Dean of Women, McMaster University, Canada, was elected President, Miss Lois Chapel, Secretary, South Hampton, England, and Mrs. R. L. Mathis, Treasurer, Baylor University, Waco, Texas. I was re-elected Executive Board member of the Women's

Department, also served on the Constitution Committee. However, I was late arriving but had been elected before my arrival.

Since we have eleven delegates that accompanied me to Rio I will not say more, they will give you the highlights. We also visited our mission station in Panama, held services in the National Baptist Church, Rev. S. N. Brown, pastor. Mrs. H. L. E. Williams was the guest speaker at this church Sunday morning.

Sunday morning we held service at Boyd's Memorial National Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Crooks, pastor, La Boca, Canal Zone. A new Panama Baptist Church is being built in Fourth Street Rio Abajo, just a few blocks out of the City.

We then went to Jamaica to visit Branch Texas College, Moulton. The delegates rendered song service at each church and your president made a short talk and presented the delegates. Rev. C. A. Morgan was sick in the hospital in Kingston but Mrs. Morgan served us a delicious dinner. This work is under the Foreign Mission Board of our convention and we must give them more financial support.

RECOMMENDATIONS

That all expenses be paid to the past presidents to and from the Convention. If unable to attend send that amount to her as long as she lives.

LITERATURE—That all of the organizations in your church use the Woman's National Convention Literature. Order from the National Baptist Publishing Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

PRAYER DAY—That all observe the Baptist Woman's World Day of Prayer the First Friday in December each year.

Send to the Corresponding Secretary for Prayer Day programs.

STATEMENT OF STATISTICIAN

Mrs. Rosa L. Jacob

It gives everyone a feeling of satisfaction when accomplishments are made visible. There is no doubt as to the validity of the statement "that the Senior Women's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention had made many accomplishments." To further prove this fact the previous reports of the past years will substantiate these statements.

Over the years, the information has been compiled from a series of reports that have been submitted by various presidents of our Senior Missionary Societies. Gratitude is to be given to all members, that made these reports possible, and to our president, Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller who has done the utmost to see that various organizations operate smoothly and extend the foundation of their program. Countless organizations have been organized under the leadership such as the Mothers' Union Council; truly she has made her superb ability to work with others visible.

The trip to South America hollow-out another one of our great accomplishments and experiences. The importance of cooperation cannot be over stressed in the Senior Missionary Societies, and again I am deeply appreciative to those members who made the reports possible. All chairmen of the state, district, and local societies are requested to send in their reports for the following years. Your sincere cooperation will be appreciated.

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

Mrs. Daisy L. Wells

The Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America: I bring you Christian greetings and I thank God and you for this privilege of serving you as your Historian.

Today as I review the History of our Convention prior to the year of 1900, the Women of the Convention did their work through Boards of the Convention and a Woman's Board. The women continued to work trusting in God that the day would soon come, and on September 15, 1900 the Women met at Richmond, Virginia. This Convention was organized by the Parent Body's Recommendation. This Auxiliary National Woman's Convention addressed itself to the task of enlisting combining and directing the efforts of the Women and Children at home and abroad for the purpose of enlightening, enlisting, collecting and raising money for Education and Missions, both Home and Foreign.

Believing that men everywhere should know their God, Their First Motto selected was "Woman Arise": He Callesth for thee." The first Annual Meeting was held in Cincinnati, Ohio; 1901 The first President elected was: Mrs. G. M. Ashburn of Illinois. Later the Convention over whelminly elected our President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, an authority on work of Christian Women as well as Women Professional and Business.

And now we can easily estimate that we are here in New Orleans, La., more than 10,000 (ten thousand) in attendance. We have a larger and a more interesting program. The National Woman's Convention works harmoniously and the increase of messengers from 1916 to 1900 is now a host of Faithful and Loyal Women from all over this entire continent, even from the isles of the sea, we gather in each annual session.

Our emphasis are on soul-saving at home and around the world. Teaching and Preaching the Gospel. We are on Higher Grounds for the Master, developing a better brand of Christians. Lifting the Banner of Christ in America, saving Boys and Girls. Giving them a chance.

Thus this organization under the leadership of our president, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller has become a powerful factor in the religious life of our Baptist women. We have grown by leaps and bounds, intellectually, numerically, spiritually and financially.

The Conquering Christ

"We're all concerned about success in life, but let us conquer with Christ. There is no assurance of being successful without Him. Remember that when you stand for right and righteousness, some may misunderstand or persecute you, but you can expect to conquer only through Christ:

MRS. DAISY WELLS
318 Arnold Street
Hattiesburg, Miss.

IN MEMORIAM



Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, our beloved Missionary for 46 years, passed December, 1949

MRS. BESSIE M. THORBOURNE, PANAMA CANAL ZONE

No more fitting climax can be found to close the life of service he executed than in the immortal lines of William Cullen Bryant. It is just such a life as this which he describes—when he says:

"So live, that when thy summons come to join
The innumerable caravan, which moves
To that mysterious realm, where each shall take
His chamber in the silent halls of death,
Thou go not, like the quarry-slave at night,
Scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained and soothed
By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave,
Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
About him, lies down to pleasant dreams."

(145)

PRAYER DAY CONTRIBUTION WORLD MISSIONS

ARIZONA:

Friendship Society, Mrs. Katie Craig, President;	
Rev. F. J. Winbush, Pastor	7.50
Mt. Olive Society, Mrs. V. Pane, President;	
Rev. E. R. James, Pastor	2.00
Shiloh Society, Mrs. Lillie Evans, President	6.00
Mrs. Mack Allen	3.00
Friendship Society, Mrs. Bessie Wimbush, Chairlady; Mrs. R. Craig, President; Rev. T. J. Wimbush, Pastor	12.00
Total	\$ 30.00

CALIFORNIA:

Progressive Society, Mrs. M. B. McDaniels, President;	
Mrs. Alice Moton; Rev. E. Stovall, Pastor	18.32
Mrs. M. C. Williams	3.00
Mother Rector	2.00
Antioch Society, Mrs. M. L. Thomas, President;	
Mrs. Elnora Taylor, Secretary; Rev. J. L. Thomas, Pastor	10.00
Total	\$ 33.32

FLORIDA:

Mt. Pilgrim Society, Mrs. Caryl Pinner	\$ 10.00
Total	\$ 10.00

IDAHO:

St. Paul Society, Mrs. Bessie Stewart, President	\$ 8.00
Total	\$ 8.00

ILLINOIS:

Ebenezer Society, Mrs. Evelyn Banks	\$ 10.00
Mrs. O. J. Salmon	2.00
Antioch Society, Mrs. Pearl Dabner; Mrs. Eva Carter, Chairman, Program Committee	6.00
Stewart Avenue Society, Mrs. Selana Sneed, President;	
Pleasant Green Society, Mrs. J. H. Gunther, President;	
Antioch Society, Mrs. Mattie Anderson, President	17.00
Greater Union Society, Mrs. Maudine McCurine, President;	
Mrs. Leanna Moore, Secretary; Rev. S. H. Graham, Pastor	25.00
Common Wealth Society, Mrs. M. Henderson, President;	
Mrs. E. Spencer, Financial Secretary	5.50
Total	\$ 55.50

INDIANA:

Mt. Pilgrim Society, Mrs. Caryl Pinner	\$ 10.00
New Bethel Society, Mrs. Ester-Lynch, President;	
Mrs. M. S. Taylor, Cor. Sec.; Rev. F. B. Davis, Pastor	10.00

St. John Society, Mrs. Marie Comer	54.00
Mt. Olive Society, Mrs. Mary Bolling, President; Mrs. Abbie Chandler, Corresponding Secretary; Dr. H. T. Tolliver, Pastor	6.00
Total	\$ 80.00

KANSAS:

Antioch Society, Mrs. Maud Patton, President; Mrs. Edith Wilson, Vice President; Mrs. Maude Huggins, Sec., Rev. James Wilkes, Pastor	\$ 8.00
Total	8.00

KENTUCKY:

Kentucky State Body, Mrs. Helen J. N. Martin, President;	
Mrs. Gertrude Fogg, Treasurer	\$ 29.00
Total	\$ 29.00

LOUISIANA:

Tulane Society, Mrs. N. B. Wells, President;	
Rev. K. A. Sloan, Pastor	\$ 17.50
Greater True Light Society, Mrs. M. E. Simon	14.00
Galilee Society and Bible Band, Mrs. Hazel Trotter, President of Society; Mrs. Mary Lee Jarrett, President of Bible Band	5.00
Second Bethlehem Society, Mrs. J. E. Raphael, President;	
Mrs. L. Butler, Secretary; Rev. F. Raphael, Pastor	5.00
Starlight Society, Mrs. S. T. Love, President; Rev. J. W. Gibbs, Pastor	15.00
Saint Peters Society, Mrs. Edna P. Alphonse	42.00
Old Zion Society, Mrs. Emella Lewis, President;	
Rev. George A. Beacham, Pastor	20.00
New Triumph Society, Mrs. E. D. Shumake	8.00
St. Mark Mission Band, Miss Lena Scott	5.00
True Vine Society, Mrs. Fannie B. Franklin, Secretary	6.00
Pleasant Grove Society, Mrs. Estella Graham, Rev. J. E. Gillman, Pastor	6.00
Total	\$140.50

MARYLAND:

Maryland General Association, Mrs. E. B. White	\$ 3.00
Total	\$ 3.00

MICHIGAN:

Friendship Society, Mrs. L. Cumming, President;	
Rev. E. Smith, Pastor	
Zion Westside Society, Mrs. Carrie Pace, President;	
Rev. T. Culp, Pastor	
Morning Star Society, Mrs. Beatrice Askew, President;	
Rev. W. L. Hunt, Pastor	
Beulah Society, Mrs. Mary Miles, President;	
Rev. G. Watkins, Pastor	
Greater Harvest Society, Mrs. Mary B. Casey, President;	

Rev. C. Casey, Pastor	7.23
Second Baptist Society, Rev. C. W. Carpenter, Pastor	6.00
Total	\$ 13.23
MISSISSIPPI:	
First Sweet Pilgrim Association, Mrs. D. L. Wells, President ..	5.00
Pine Grove Society, Mrs. Julia Owens, President;	
Mrs. Scottie M. Ezell, Secretary; Rev. E. E. Coyson,	
Pastor	2.00
Total	\$ 7.00
NORTH CAROLINA:	
Mrs. Hattie B. Barnett	\$ 1.00
Mission Society, Mrs. Susie E. Davis	2.00
Welfare Mission Society, Mrs. Laura Smith, President;	
Mrs. M. Bram, Secretary	2.00
Total	\$ 5.00
NEW YORK:	
Progressive Convention, Mrs. E. P. Jones, President	\$ 5.00
Total	\$ 5.00
NEW JERSEY:	
Mission Society, Mrs. Eva Brown, President; Mrs. Evans,	
Secretary	\$ 10.00
Total	\$ 10.00
OHIO:	
East Mt. Zion Society, Mrs. Katie Carter	\$ 20.00
Total	\$ 20.00
OREGON:	
Morning Star Society, Mrs. Elmira Nelson, President	\$ 7.00
Van Couver Society, Mrs. Jewel White, President	15.00
Total	\$ 22.00
TEXAS:	
Mt. Moriah and Mt. Bethel Societies, Mrs. B. L. Durden, Leader;	
Mrs. L. Chase, Secretary; Rev. C. H. Durden, Pastor	\$ 3.10
Corinth Society, Mrs. A. B. Gibson, President;	
Rev. R. Q. Allen, Pastor	2.40
Greater Mt. Zion Society, Mrs. Inez Shaw, President;	
Rev. J. H. Washington, Pastor	15.00
St. John Society Dowling, Mrs. T. E. Lockhart, President;	
Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor	5.00

Mission Society, Mrs. S. G. Williams	3.80
Rising Star W. H. M. Society	3.14
Strangers Rest Society, Mrs. Cora Davis, President;	
Mrs. Willie Cannon, Secretary	5.00
St. Mary H. M. Society, Mrs. C. W. Williams, Pres.	15.00
Mt. Carmel Society, Mrs. Jeanretta Brooks, Chairman	10.50
Mt. Hebron Church, Mrs. S. Standfield, President; Mrs.	
Lillian Witcher, Secretary	5.00
Mt. Pisgah Society, Mrs. V. L. Collins, President; Rev. H. R.	
Bradley, Pastor	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Mrs. Viola Bend, Rev. E. W.	
Spears, Pastor	5.00
Ebenezer Society No. 1, Mrs. Maude Overton, President;	
Rev. R. L. Rowe, Pastor	10.00
Providence Society, Mrs. F. A. Artis, President; Mrs.	
G. E. Mitchell, Secretary; Rev. W. J. Gasking, Pastor	8.50
Mission Society, Mrs. F. C. Wilson	5.00
Munger Avenue Society, Mrs. L. M. Phillips, President;	
Rev. B. E. Joshua, Pastor	5.00
Mission Society, Mrs. Adell King, President	4.00
Mrs. Susie E. Atkinson	2.00
David Chapel Society, Mrs. M. L. J. Brown, President;	
Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor	5.00
True Vine Society, Mrs. Rena Washington, President;	
Mrs. Lena McWilliams, Secretary; Rev. O. S. Davis, Pastor	3.00
Damascus Jr. and Sr. Societies, Mrs. E. Kelley, Sr.	
President; Mrs. Iriene Hooly, Jr., President; Mrs. N. E.	
Johnson Corresponding Secretary	15.00
Mrs. E. J. Morgan	5.00
Mt. Pisgah Society, Mrs. Ada Wiesner, President	2.50
Forest Society, Mrs. Reine Witaker Marshall, Pres.	2.50
Total	\$163.24
Total	\$640.99

CONTRIBUTIONS

Mother Rector, California	\$ 2.00
Mrs. Nellie Simon, Louisiana	25.00
St. John Divine Society, Mrs. Lillian Alexander, Louisiana ..	25.00
Mrs. Daisy L. Wells, Mississippi	2.00
Mrs. Mary Weathers, North Carolina	3.00
First Baptist Society No. 2, Mrs. Ollie Phillips, President;	
Mrs. Ciola Moore, Secretary; Rev. E. J. Morisett, Pastor ..	10.00
Total	\$ 67.00

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM FIELD MISSIONARIES

Mrs. A. J. Dukes	\$ 2.00
Mrs. Virgin M. Edwards	10.00
Mrs. C. V. Hemphill	5.00
Mrs. E. J. Morgan	85.00
Mrs. Alice G. Simms	35.00
Total	\$137.00

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM FOREIGN MISSIONS

ARIZONA:

Mrs. F. C. M. Thompson	\$ 10.00
General Baptist Convention, Arizona and New Mexico ..	50.00
Total	\$ 60.00

CALIFORNIA:

Bible Fellowship B. C. Foreign Mission Board, Mrs. O.P. Smith, Mrs. B. M. London	\$ 50.00
Total	\$ 50.00

FLORIDA:

Mt. Pilgrim District Convention, Mrs. Maudie Mae Jones, President	\$ 25.00
Total	\$ 25.00

ILLINOIS:

Mrs. Maudie McCurine	\$ 25.00
Total	\$ 25.00

INDIANA:

Mrs. Lillie B. McKay	\$ 5.00
Total	\$ 5.00

LOUISIANA:

United Educational Association, Mrs. R. L. Jacob, President ..	\$ 10.00
Star Light Society, Mrs. Eleanor Howard	5.00
Fredman B. G. Association Nurses, Mrs. Ida W. Johnson ..	20.00
Total	\$ 35.00

MISSISSIPPI:

Shiloh Woman's Convention, Mrs. A. M. Warren, Secretary; Mrs. Minnie Hines, President	\$ 5.00
Mrs. Emma G. Boyd	5.00
Mt. Zion Society, Mrs. Hattie C. Price; Rev. M. T. Trippolett, Pastor	10.00
First Sweet Pilgrim Association, Mrs. D. L. Wells, President ..	8.00
Total	\$ 28.00

NORTH CAROLINA:

Woman's Auxiliary of Mud Creek Association, Mrs. Susie Davis	10.00
Total	\$ 10.00

NEW YORK:

St. John Church, Mrs. Mary Ebanks	\$ 10.00
Total	\$ 10.00

OREGON:

Mrs. Jewel White	\$ 10.00
Total	\$ 10.00

TEXAS:

Mrs. C. L. Simple	\$ 5.00
-------------------------	---------

OREGON:

Mrs. Jewel White	\$ 10.00
Total	\$ 10.00

TEXAS:

Mrs. C. L. Simple	\$ 5.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Rev. J. H. Washington, Pastor	35.38
Goodwill Church, Mrs. Lucille Griffin, Rev. A. W. Ray, Pastor ..	20.00
Mrs. S. E. Atkinson	5.00
Progressive Church, Mrs. Viola Bend	9.50
Zion Hill Church, Mrs. C. L. Gathings	5.00
St. John Woman's District Association, Mrs. B. L. H. Shaw, President	100.00
Total	\$179.50
Grand Total	\$438.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding Secretary Foreign Mission Board	\$363.00
Special Fund, Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Panama	100.00
World Missions, Baptist World Alliance	500.00
Stamps	55.00
Office Help	249.70
Carrying Mail to Post Office	20.00
Telephone and Telegrams	145.89
Balding Printing Company, Inc., printing	38.28

Freight and Express	14.00
Postal Cards	5.00
Office Supplies: twin, wrapping paper, carbon paper, ink, cord, record books, clips, stencils, rubber bands, mimeograph paper, notebooks, pins, sponge, and muscilage	35.00
Totals	\$1,528.85
Balance Due	\$ 428.98

STATISTICAL REPORT

Executive Board	4
Tracts Distributed	1,580
Hospitals Visited	3
Homes Visited	13
Jails Visited	3
B.Y.P.U. and Sunday School Congress	2
Churches Visited	12
District Conventions	1
State Conventions	2
Miles Traveled, Railroad	7,830
By Plane	8,780
By Bus	1,000
By Automobile	1,072
Total Miles Traveled	18,682
Special Lectures	7
Cards Written	325
Cards Received	470
Letters Written	4,895
Letters Received	5,780

REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Madam President, Officers, Delegates, Members and Friends of the
Women's Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America:

GREETINGS:

I am most grateful to God for this opportunity to have had a share
in the planning of this our sixtieth annual convention. I am especial-
ly grateful for the spirit which prompted the invitation to come to
this Metropolis of the South and one of America's most interesting
cities; where so many of our most loyal workers live. Sister Emily
Moore, our treasurer, together with many others. Louisiana goes and
gives when called upon, so why not we respond when asked.

In a time like this our problems are many, our challenges are
great, amid it all we as Christians realize that there is a God who
rules and super-rules this old world.

As Christian Women you stand in a place of great opportunity.
greater problems, greater challenges than ever before in Life's history.
The women in our churches need more light and a brighter light
by which to walk. Let us so live that our light will warm the per-
son next to us.

The young people in our rapidly growing churches are looking to

you and challenging you to give them the last word in an up-to-date
program. For these larger opportunities and new challenges we, the
women of our convention, must keep our shelves laden with the very
best Missionary material, some good books on Missions and steward-
ship such as:

"Missions in the Bible" by J. B. Lawrence
"Personal Service" by Una Roberts, price only 25c
"Christianity Where You Live" by Kenneth Underwood
"These Moving Times" by Herman N. Morse
"Guide for Community Missions" by Lawrence and Davis
"Missionary Education in Your Church" by Nevin C. Harner
and David D. Bake
"Hand Book on Mission" by our own President, Dr. M. A. B.
Fuller.

Use Mission Pageants and Plays to make your work more forceful in
your organization. Designate new women for leadership and new
features to enrich its program and make it possible for those who
have kept the work going down through the years, refresh and re-
new their minds.

STRIVE TO BE CHEERFUL AND HAPPY

If you have faith, preach it,
If you have joy, share it,
If you have sorrow, bear it.

Find the bright side of things and help others to get sight of it
also. This is the surest way to be cheerful and happy.

The following is my executive report:

FINANCIAL REPORT

ARKANSAS:

Shiloh Baptist Missionary Society, Rev. Pettaway, Pastor	\$ 5.00
Mrs. Mack Mullen	2.00
Mrs. Mozell Crittendon, State President	2.00
Total	\$ 9.00

ALABAMA:

New Era Progressive State Convention, Mrs. J. L. Bradley, President	\$ 15.00
Mrs. J. L. Bradley, Personal	4.00
Mrs. Alma Pearson	2.00
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society, Mrs. Alma Pearson, President	5.00
Mrs. P. M. Thomas	1.00
New Salem, Missionary Society, Mrs. E. L. Phillips, Pres. ..	5.00
Mrs. E. L. Phillips, Personal	2.00
Mrs. Hattie Jackson	2.00

Mrs. A. P. Townsend	1.00
Total	\$ 37.00

ARIZONA:

Mrs. Fannie M. Thompson	\$ 4.00
Mrs. K. L. Craig	1.00
New Friendship Baptist Missionary Society	5.00
Mrs. Mary Brown	1.00
Total	\$ 13.00

CALIFORNIA:

Mrs. O. P. Smith	\$ 4.50
Mrs. Juanita F. Anderson	1.00
Mrs. M. C. Williams	2.00
Mother Rector	2.00
Total	\$ 9.50

FLORIDA:

Progressive Baptist Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. H. B. Miller, President	\$ 15.00
Mrs. H. B. Miller, Personal	1.00
First Florida State Convention Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. W. A. Smart, President	10.00
Florida State Convention, Mrs. Annie Bingham, Pres.	15.00
Mrs. Lillie Leonard	5.00
Second Baptist, Jacksonville, Per Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor ..	5.00
Mrs. M. B. Braxton	1.00
Total	\$ 52.00

ILLINOIS:

M. & E. State Convention, Mrs. Belle E. Hendon, President ..	\$ 15.00
Mrs. Belle E. Hendon, Personal	2.00
North Wood River District Convention, Mrs. E. Glover, President ..	10.00
Mrs. E. Glover, Personal	4.00
Ebenezer Miss. Society, Mrs. E. Banks, President	5.00
Mrs. Evelyn Banks, Personal	3.00
Greater Union Missionary Society, Mrs. M. McCurin, Pres. ..	5.00
Mrs. M. McCurin, Personal	2.00
Second Baptist Maywood, Mrs. Effie Perry, President	5.00
Mrs. Effie Perry, Personal	1.00
Metropolitan Miss. Society, Mrs. Anna Gilbert, President ..	5.00
Greater Pleasant Green W. M. S., Mrs. Mary Robinson, President ..	2.00
Greater Bethlehem, Mrs. E. Glover	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Mother's Union, Mrs. Anna Holmes, ..	

President	5.00
Mrs. Anna Holmes, Personal	1.00
Second Baptist Maywood, Mother's Union, Mrs. E. Boyd, President ..	5.00
Antioch Mother's Union, Mrs. Ida Signor, President	5.00
Antioch H. M. S., Mrs. Rosa Agnew, President	5.00
Morning Star W. H. S., Mrs. Louis Noble, President	5.00
Zion Temple Senior W. M. S., Per Pastor, F. D. Johnson ..	2.00
Zion Temple Mother's Union, Per Pastor, Rev. F. D. Johnson ..	2.00
Zion Temple Bible Band, Per Pastor, Rev. F. D. Johnson ..	2.00
Mrs. Willie Hearne	1.00
Mrs. Ora Lee Smith	1.00
Mrs. Mary Coleman	1.00
Mrs. Georgia Richardson	1.00
Mrs. W. E. Scott	1.00
Mrs. Margurit Simon	1.00
Mrs. Lillian Browder	1.00
Mrs. Rosa E. Kindrick	1.00
Mrs. Alberta Davidson	1.00
Mrs. Mary Boyd	1.00
Mrs. Thelma Marshall	1.00
Mrs. J. C. Jackson	1.00
Mrs. Theo Walker	1.00
Mrs. Catherine Craig	2.00
Mrs. Mary Robinson	1.00
Mrs. Mary Spears	1.00
Mrs. A. E. Lansing	1.00
Mrs. E. J. Wilson	1.00
Mrs. Avalon Crawford	1.00
Mrs. Nicie Harvey	2.00
Mrs. Margurite Daniel	1.00
Mrs. Mary W. Graham	3.00
Mrs. Lannie Mingo	4.00
Mrs. Flora Jackson	1.00
Mt. Zion Evanton W. H. M. S., Per Pastor, Rev. A. A. Hill ..	5.00
Mt. Pisgah, Chicago, Mrs. O. R. Smith	3.00
New Hope W. H. M. S., Mrs. M. Turner, President	5.00
Mrs. M. Turner, Personal	1.00
Mrs. Ophelia L. Watkins	5.00
Mrs. Juanita Adams	1.00
Total	\$156.00

INDIANA:

New Bethel W. H. M. S., Indianapolis, Mrs. Esther Lynch, President ..	\$ 5.00
Mount Olive W. H. M. S., Indianapolis, Mrs. Annett Sweeney, President ..	5.00
Good Samaritan, Indianapolis, Mrs. S. McKinney, President ..	5.00
Mrs. Albert Young	5.00
Mrs. Fannie Young	2.00
Mrs. Anna Washington, State President	4.00
Rev. H. W. Lewis, Pastor	5.00
Mrs. Rosetta Rodgers	1.00
Total	\$ 32.00

KENTUCKY:

Kentucky State Convention, Mrs. Helen Martin, President	\$ 5.00
Mrs. Helen Martin, Personal	4.00
Mrs. Ophelia L. Watkins, Somerset, W. H. M. S., President	5.00
Mrs. Emma L. Ross	2.00
Mrs. E. M. Elmore	2.00
Mrs. Corine Martin	1.00
Mrs. Lola White	1.00
Mrs. Virginia M. Edwards	2.00
Total	\$ 23.00

LOUISIANA:

Louisiana Freedom Assn., Mrs. Emily Moore, President	\$ 15.00
Mrs. Emily Moore, Personal	4.00
United Educational Association, Mrs. R. L. Jacobs, President	10.00
Mrs. R. L. Jacobs, Personal	4.00
Mrs. R. L. Jacobs, Mother's Union	5.00
Mrs. M. A. Ringold	1.00
Mrs. Lucile Roberts	1.00
Mrs. Earnestine Simms	1.00
Ebenezer W. H. M. S., Mrs. Maude Porter, President	5.00
Mrs. M. E. Jackson	1.00
Mrs. Dorothy Garrison	2.00
Greater Rose Hill W. H. M. S., Mrs. A. S. Henry, President	5.00
Mrs. A. S. Henry, Personal	1.00
Mrs. Florence Richardson, Personal	1.00
Mrs. M. E. Simon, Personal	1.00
Ebenezer W. H. M. S., On Annett Street	10.00
Zion Spring Church, Rev. Menefee	5.00
Mrs. Lillie Leonard, W. H. M. S., President	5.00
Mrs. A. W. Young	2.00
Mrs. V. A. Caldwell, District President	10.00
Mrs. V. A. Caldwell, Personal	2.00
Total	\$ 99.00

MARYLAND:

Mrs. Eva B. White	\$ 4.00
Mrs. Mary Matthews	2.00
Total	\$ 6.00

MISSOURI:

Metropolitan W. H. M. S., Kansas City, Mrs. Lillie Johnson, President	\$ 5.00
Mrs. Hattie McCrary, State President	2.00
Total	\$ 7.00

MISSISSIPPI:

Mrs. D. L. Wells, District President	\$ 5.00
Mrs. D. L. Wells, Personal	2.00
Mrs. Julia Owens, Pine Grove H. M. S.	5.00
Mrs. L. A. Davenport	1.00
Mrs. Hattie Trice	1.00
Mrs. N. E. Hugger	1.00
Mrs. Ora L. Lauderdale	1.00
M. E. Johnson	1.00
Mrs. J. L. Black	1.00
Mrs. Edith Roberts	1.00
Total	\$ 19.00

MICHIGAN:

Easter Progressive, District Assn., Mrs. M. M. Clemmons, President	\$ 10.00
Mt. Olive W. H. M. S., Ft. Worth, Mrs. Ruth Meyers, Pres.	5.00
Mrs. Annie E. McIntyre, Personal	2.00
Greater Mt. Tabor, Rev. Long, Mrs. Murry, President	5.00
Mrs. A. R. Toliver	1.00
Total	\$ 23.00

NORTH CAROLINA:

Mrs. Mary Weathers	\$ 2.00
Mrs. O. P. Foster	1.00
Mrs. I. Campbell	1.00
Total	\$ 4.00

NEW YORK:

Mrs. D. L. Wells, District President	\$ 5.00
Total	\$ 5.00

OHIO:

St. John Missionary Society, Dayton, Mrs. Daisy M. Shackley, President	3.00
Mrs. Katie M. Carter	3.50
Total	\$10.50

OKLAHOMA:

State Convention Woman's Auxiliary	\$ 15.00
Mrs. T. G. Slaughter, President, Mrs. Slaughter, Personal	1.00
Mrs. E. Bright, Treasurer	2.00
Total	\$ 18.00

OREGON:

Vancouver Baptist Woman's M. S., Portland, Mrs. Maggie Stokes, President	\$ 5.00
Total	\$ 5.00

SOUTH CAROLINA:

Mrs. J. P. Porter	\$ 5.00
Total	\$ 5.00

TEXAS:

Gen. Baptist Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. O. S. Barnes, Pres.	\$15.00
Mrs. O. S. Barnes, Personal	2.00
American Baptist Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. P. S. Wilkerson, President	15.00
Mrs. A. W. Young, Houston	2.00
Mrs. Josephine Williams, Houston	1.00
Mrs. Rosa L. Lofton, Galveston	2.00
Mrs. A. R. Toliver, San Antonio	1.00
Mrs. S. A. Atkinson, Houston	2.00
Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, National President	4.00
Mrs. A. B. Baylor	1.00
Greater Rising Star Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. E. J. Morgan, President	10.00
Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Personal	4.00
Shiloh Baptist H. H. S., Houston, Mrs. Vera Y. Hooper, President	5.00
Mrs. Myrtle D. Herbert, Austin	1.00
Greater Mt. Zion H. M. S., Austin, Mrs. Inez Shaw, President	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist H.M.S., Austin, Mrs. Maud Overton, Pres.	10.00
Mrs. V. A. Caldwell, District President	12.00
Mrs. V. A. Caldwell, Personal	2.00
Mrs. Freddy Lee Kirby, Galveston	1.00
Avenue L., W. H. M. S., Galveston, Mrs. Lelia Wood, Pres.	5.00
St. John Miss. Society on Dowling	10.00
St. John District Convention, Mrs. B. L. H. Bradshaw, President	10.00
Woman's Auxiliary, Dallas, Mrs. Bonner	17.00
Mt. Olive W. H. M.S., Ft. Worth Mrs. Ruth Meyers, Pres.	5.00
Olivet, Houston, Per Pastor, Rev. Burke	5.00
Mt. Zion W. H. M. S., Per Pastor, Rev. A. A. Hill	5.00
Greater Zion, Houston, W. H. M. S., Per Pastor, Rev M. L. Price	10.00
Sunlight, Houston, Per Pastor, Rev. A. B. Baylor	5.00
New Light, San Antonio, W. H. M. S., Mrs. M. G. Dickerson, President	5.00
Greater St. John, Ft. Worth, Mrs. M. I. Logan, President	5.00
Mrs. J. J. Hayden, Temperance Worker	1.00
Mrs. W. M. Johnson, Temperance Worker	1.00
Total	\$148.00

WASHINGTON:

Progressive W. H. M. S., Seattle	\$ 5.00
Grand Total	\$680.50

DISBURSEMENTS:

To The Boards	\$588.50
Other Expenses	81.00

OFFICE EXPENSES

Office Help	\$ 598.50
Office Rent	125.00
Telegrams and Telephone Calls	18.40
Postal Permit	20.00
Postal Cards	52.00
Parcel Post Packages	48.20
Mail to the Post Office	21.00
Postage	214.00
Mimeographing	46.00
Clarke Press, Envelopes and Stationery	31.80
Typewriter Repairs	6.50
Super Service Motor Freight Co., Inc., Package of Plan of Work and Literature Supplies from Nashville, Tenn.	14.34
Office Supplies from Lucas Bros. and Abbotts Typewriter Machine Co., Stencils, typewriter paper, rubber bands, ink, cord, twine, carbon paper, stapler, paper clips, pencils, mimeograph ink and books	22.81
Total	\$1,216.75
Balance due	\$ 536.25

STATISTICAL REPORT

Plans of Work Mailed Out	10,000
Circular Letters Mailed Out	13,879
Letters Written	765
Letters Received	1,432
Cards Written	3,678
Cards Received	214
Tracts Distributed	1,789
Executive Board Meetings Attended	2
Conventions Visited	5
Bible Bands Visited	4
Missionary Societies Attended	12
Golden Age Clubs Visited	3
Hospitals Visited	12
Churches Visited	9
Sunday Schools Visited	9
Training Unions Visited	3
Contributions to Charity	\$326.50
Contributions to Home Missions	125.00
Contributions to Foreign Missions	126.00

CONTRIBUTIONS OF STAMPS

Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan	200
Mrs. D. L. Wells	300
Mrs. Lula Johnson	300

I am deeply grateful to the officers, members and friends for your wholehearted support.

Faithfully submitted,
MRS. EVA BALL WHITE,
Corresponding Secretary

FIELD SECRETARY REPORT

Mrs. Virgin M. Edwards, for the State of Kentucky
Tennessee, Indiana.

SOURCE OF MONEY COLLECTED

Antioch W. M. U. Lexington, Ky., Rev. J. F. Finley, Pastor	\$ 25.00
Cable Baptist W. M. U., Rev. C. C. Calloway	10.00
Little Flock Senior Sunday School class, Mrs. F. W. Browder	5.00
Joshua Tabernacle, Mrs. A. Moss, Supervisor Young People	1.00
Central Dist. Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. Ella Jackson, President	25.00
First Bapt., Ghent, Ky., W. M. U., Day, Rev. Otis Smith, Pastor	17.00
Trinity W. M. U., Jeffersonville, Ind. Rev. Walter Jamison Pastor; Mrs. Alberta Graves, President	12.00
Good Samaritan, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Fannie Young	13.00
London District Association, Rev. J. B. Barton, Moderator	10.00
Somerset, Sunday School; Miss Virginia Lackey, Supt.	20.00
First Baptist W. M. U., Somerset, Ky., Mrs. W. B. Wood, Pres.	23.55
Youth Meeting, District; Stanford, Ky.; First Baptist, Richmond, Ky., Rev. A. C. Goodloe, Pastor	5.00
Mission Tea	80.00
	\$253.05

DISBURSED

For Travel	\$ 68.33
Cards, Stamps, Mailing	3.50
Telephone Calls	2.25
Foreign Mission, Appeal Rev. E. S. Branch	2.00
To Field Secretaries Council	10.00
Sent to Woman's Board	10.00
	\$ 96.08
Amount Received	\$ 253.05
Expense	96.08
	\$ 156.97
To be paid quota	150.00
Carried Forward	\$ 7.97

STATISTICAL REPORT

Days of Service Approximate	65
Miles Traveled	1,220
Sunday Schools Addressed	2
Churches Visited	14
Hospital Visits	6
Institutes Held	3
Conferences Attended	4
Addresses Made	6
Conventions Attended	4

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan, Field Missionary for the State of
Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Kansas and Missouri,
From June 30, 1959 to June 30, 1960

(STATISTICAL REPORT)

Days of Service	250
Sunday Schools Addressed	27
B. Y. P. U.'s Addressed	25
Missionary Societies Visited	9
Children's Meetings	4
Churches Visited	43
Bible and Missionary Conference Held	5
Tracts Distributed	500
Girl's Auxiliaries	3
Hospitals Visited	3
Ministers and Deacons' Wives Conferences	4
Homes Visited	35
Conventions and Associations, Women's Meetings	13
Cards, Letters and Telegrams	450
Addresses Delivered	89
Miles Traveled	6,150

(SOURCES OF MONIES COLLECTED)

TEXAS

Greater Rising Star District Association—Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Dallas, Rev. A. L. Schley, Moderator; Sis. E. J. W. Morgan, President	\$ 25.00
Lincoln District Woman's Auxiliary Convention, Sister E. O. Rugeley, President	10.00
Unity District Association Woman's Auxiliary Convention, Rev. A. S. Haggerty, Moderator, Sis. G. T. Britt, Pres.	5.00
Rising Star District Association Woman's Auxiliary Convention, Rev. A. McKnight, Moderator; Sis. M. F. Smith, President	10.00
North Texas District Association Woman's Auxiliary Convention Rev. B. F. Briggs, Moderator; Sis. W. H. Washington, President	10.00

(Sig 5)

(CHURCHES)

Providence Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Miss. Society, Rev. J. L. Eads, Pastor; Mrs. Mattie Davis, President	8.30
West End Miss. Baptist Church Sr. Woman's Missionary Society, San Antonio, Texas; Rev. J. A. Kemple, Pastor; Sis. Leo Terry, President	10.00
Mt. Zion First Miss. Baptist Church, Senior Missionary Union, San Antonio, Texas Rev. C. W. Black Pastor, Sis. Gwendolyn Jackson, President	10.00
Palestine Miss. Bapt. Church, San Antonio, Texas; Senior Society Rev. L. Crenshaw, Pastor; Sis. M. C. Cunningham, President	5.21
Mt. Rose Missionary Baptist Church Senior Miss. Society, Rev. D. H. Hall, Pastor; Sis. Z. Jefferson, President (San Antonio, Texas)	2.16
St. Luke Missionary Baptist Church, Senior Missionary Society San Antonio, Texas; Rev. W. J. Joshua, Pastor; Sis. E. M. Murphy, President	1.00
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas; Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Rev. G. C. Coleman, Pastor; Sis. Archie McClure, President	15.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Miss. Society San Antonio, Texas; Rev. J. J. Reckton, Pastor; Sister Odessa Francis, President	10.00
Mt. Corinth Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Houston, Texas; Rev. E. V. Hill, Pastor; Sis. Eunice Shepherd, President	10.00
First Shiloh Miss. Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, (1959 and 1960) Houston, Texas; Rev. H. B. Roberts, Pastor; Sis. V. Y. Hooper, President	05.00
True Light Missionary Baptist Church Senior Missionary Society, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Pastor	15.33
Mt. Calvary Missionary Baptist Church Senior Missionary Society, Victoria, Texas; Rev. W. A. Joshua, Pastor; Sis. Josephine James, President	10.00
Palestine Miss. Baptist Church Woman's Missionary Society Rev. V. Broadus, Pastor; Sis. Agnes Lewis, President; Victoria, Texas	33.30
St. Peter's Baptist Church Senior Missionary Society Rev. Alexander, Pastor; Sis. Agnes Hill, Pres.; Victoria Texas	6.43
True Vine Miss. Baptist Church, Senior Miss. Society, Pres Navasota, Texas; Rev. O. S. Davis, Pastor; Sis. Rena Washington, President	50.00
Ledbetter Miss. Baptist Church, Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Dallas, Texas; Rev. R. V. Cole, Pastor; Sis. Anna Williams, President	30.00
Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Miss. Society, Ennis, Texas; Rev. E. S. Cook, Pastor; Sis. H. E. Dubose, President	8.17
Good Will Miss. Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Dallas, Texas; Rev. J. C. Huey, Pastor; Sis. L. C. Odom, President	7.20
Lucille Missionary Baptist Church, Senior Woman's Missionary	

Society, Palmer, Texas; Rev. L. M. Morgan, Pastor; Sis. Stella Wallace, President	15.00
Union Chapel Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Seagoville, Texas; Rev. Bragga, Pastor; Sis. Corine Thomas, President	5.00
Willow Grove Miss. Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Dallas, Texas; Rev. James Terrell, Pastor, Sis. Corine Allen, President	23.00
Nineteenth Street Missionary Baptist Church Senior Miss. Society, Austin, Texas; Rev. M. C. Arnold, Pastor; Sis. C. M. Bradshaw, President	10.00
St. James Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Austin, Texas; Rev. E. M. Franklin, Pastor; Sis. C. Gullmynott, President	15.00
Fourth Ward Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Ennis, Texas; Rev. McNeill, Pastor, Sis. Mabel Thomas, President	5.00
Rocky Spring Miss. Baptist Church, Senior Missionary Society, Irving, Texas; Rev. Paul Wright, Pastor; Sis. Robbie Brown, President	10.00
General Missionary Baptist State Convention, First Board Senior Woman's Convention; Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President; Sis. L. G. Slaughter, Auxiliary President	21.17
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Auxiliary, Muskogee, Oklahoma; Rev. W. B. Noble, Pastor; Sis. E. Bright, President	22.92
Jerusalem Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Miss. Society, Muskogee, Oklahoma; Rev. Jones, Pastor; Sis. Elnora Carruthers, President	12.17
Greater Shiloh Miss. Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Muskogee, Oklahoma; Rev. Moore, Pastor; Sis. Beatrice Lee, President	14.50
Greater Union Miss. Baptist Church, Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Tulsa, Oklahoma; Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor; Sis. Ida Kelley, President	27.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Miss. Society, Okmulgee, Oklahoma; Rev. R. M. Nash, Pastor; Sis. Juanita Robinson, President	20.49
Corner Stone Miss. Baptist Church, Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Tulsa, Oklahoma; Rev. C. J. Jeffrey, Pastor; Sis. Rosa Lyles, President	14.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor	18.30
Fifth Street Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Rev. J. B. Bratton, Jr., Pastor Sis. Lillie M. Barber, President, Oklahoma City, Okla.	30.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Rev. T. J. Houston, Pastor; Sis. Pearl O. Gentry, President	10.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Senior Woman's Auxiliary Convention, Muskogee, Oklahoma; Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator; Sis. E. Bright, President	25.00
North East District Association Senior Woman's Auxiliary Convention, Oklahoma City, Okla., Rev. Burley, Moderator Sis. Irene Wiggins, President	25.00

(KANSAS AND MISSOURI)

The General Baptist State Convention First Board, Senior Woman's Auxiliary Convention, Rev. John W. Williams, President; Sis. Hattie McCray, Auxiliary Pres.	50.00
St. Stephen Miss. Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Kansas City, Missouri; Dr. John W. Williams, Pastor; Sis. Zenora Nelson, President	25.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church Senior Woman's Missionary Society, Kansas City, Missouri, Dr. Edwin H. Branch, Pastor; Sis. Lillie Jackson, President	33.00
Zion Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Senior Woman's Miss. Society, Kansas City, Missouri; Rev. F. C. Comery, Pastor; Sis. Carrie Comery, President	12.00
TOTAL MONIES RAISED	\$793.71

DISBURSEMENTS

Traveling Expenses by Train and Bus	\$275.00
Cards, Letters, Telegrams	25.00
Charity	20.00
Incidentals	61.75
Salary	225.00
Woman's Board	100.00
Special Donations to Christian Education	20.00
Local Transportation	25.00
Stamps, Special Deliveries, Long Distance Calls	15.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$753.24
FORWARD TO THIS MEETING	\$150.00

I am deeply grateful to Officers and friends of each State for your whole-hearted support.

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. C. V. Hemphill, Field Missionary for Michigan, Ohio, New York and Pennsylvania

SOURCES OF MONEY COLLECTED

Mt. Zion, Lansing, Mrs. Mozell Walker, President	\$ 8.50
Friendship, Muskegon Hts.; Mrs. Agussie Bellemey, Pres.	5.00
Woman's Auxiliary Western District Association	15.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. George Watkins, Pastor	30.00
Ushers Board, Western District Association, Michigan	10.00
Ushers Board, Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon Hts.	6.00
First Baptist Church Muskegon Michigan (personal)	10.00

\$ 84.50

DISBURSEMENTS

Traveling Expense	\$ 15.00
-------------------	----------

Incidentals: Stationary, Stamps, Phone Calls, Condolences	15.00
Mission, Education and Benevolence	22.00
To Women's Board	5.00
Applied on Salary	27.00

\$ 84.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

Days of Actual Service	153
B. Y. P. U. Visited	7
Sunday Schools Visited	7
Women Assembly Meetings Attended	3
Programs Sponsored	4
Convention Boards Attended	3
Junior Societies Attended	2
Associations Attended	1
Senior Missionary Societies Visited	32
Missionary Societies Organized	2
Vacation Bible Schools Directed	2
Girls Auxiliaries Organized	1
Churches Visited	15
Souls Reclaimed	1
Bibles Donated To Homes	3
Spoke on Woman's Day Programs	3
Religious Tracts Distributed	205
Lessons Taught	18
Miles Traveled in Interest of the Work	800

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. Alice G. Simms, Field Missionary for the States of: Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama and Florida.

SOURCES OF MONEY COLLECTED

New Era Progressive Baptist Association, Mrs. Nellie B. Wells, President; New Orleans, Louisiana	\$ 3.85
Shiloh Baptist Woman's Auxiliary Convention, Mississippi; Mrs. M. Hines	13.00
La. Home and Foreign State Convention	10.00
City Brotherhood Union, New Orleans, La., Bro. Charles L. Peters, President	10.00
Fifth Baptist, Missionary Baptist Church; Rev. Bemis, Pastor; Mrs. M. Walters, President	8.75
Third District Association, Louisiana; Mrs. E. Dukas, Pres.	20.00
New Era Progressive Baptist State Auxiliary Convention, Alabama, Mrs. J. L. Bradley, President	25.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor; Mrs. Alice Saulsby, President	30.00
New Orleans, Louisiana; City Wide Baptist Institute	5.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Society, New Orleans, La., Mrs. E. Williams, President	5.00
St. John Divine Baptist Church, Rev. L. Cord, Pastor; Mrs. Lillian Alexander, President	30.00

\$160.10

Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. K. Alfred Sloan Jr., Pastor;	
Donation	\$ 13.00
Southern Baptist Association, Rev. L. Wynn, President;	
Mrs. Amelia Lewis	14.90
Old Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. George Beacham, Pastor;	
Mrs. Amelia Lewis, President	15.00
Universal Missionary Baptist Association Reserve, Louisiana;	
Mrs. Pearl Franklin, President	4.25

\$ 49.31

Total \$209.31

DISBURSEMENTS

To National Woman's Auxiliary	\$ 20.00
Incidentals	25.91
Salary	54.00
Board and Lodging	42.82
Traveling Expenses	53.44
Taxi Fares	8.90
Car Fares	4.44

Total \$209.31

STATISTICAL REPORT

Days of Service	124
Sunday School Visited	57
Churches	46
Missionary Societies	12
State and District Conventions	7
Ministers Wives Institutes	12
Conferences Held	3
Personal Attendings	80
Religious Tracts and Literature	690
Miles Traveled in the Interest of the Work	5,382
Balance Paid on Pledge for African Building Fund	\$ 28.00
Bringing to the Convention	\$ 159.00
Children's Bands	15

I am very grateful to all who assisted me in this work of Kingdom Building for our Lord Jesus Christ.

Yours in Christ,
ALICE G. SIMMS,
New Orleans, Louisiana

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. M. C. Williams, Field Missionary for the State of California

SOURCE OF MONEY COLLECTED

November

Money received from the State Convention \$ 25.00

March

From St. John Association 5.00

May

Progressive Association Women's Department (Mrs. Calloway)	10.00
Men's Department of the Association	15.00
Pacific Association (Mrs. Odessa Reed)	15.00
Received from Rev. H. Coleman of Missionary Society	9.00
Star Bethel Church Society (Mrs. Caruthers, Pres.)	25.00

TOTAL \$ 94.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Railroad Fare	\$ 38.00
Incidental Expenses	16.00
Total Amount Sent to Women's Board	7.00
Cost to Send Telegrams	7.50

\$ 58.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

Days of Service	50
Sunday School Address	5
Hospital Visits	10
Missionary Societies	8
Homes Visits	10
Addresses Made	15
Miles Traveled	1,500
Church Visits	15
Plan of Work Given Out	300
Annual Message Given Out	75
Bible Tracts	50
Letters, Cards and Telegrams	30
Telegrams	3
Telegrams Sent Cost of Same	\$7.50
Programs Given out for World Day of Prayer	75

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. Annie J. Duke, 83 Wyoming Road, Asheville, North Carolina—For States of North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Washington, D. C.

Ebenezer Association, Rev. R. P. Barnett, Moderator	\$ 25.00
Mud Creek Association, Rev. H. B. Ferguson, Moderator	10.00
Waynesville Association, Rev. J. H. Smith, Moderator	5.00
Mud Creek Union, Rev. E. W. Posey, Moderator	8.00
Mud Creek Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. Susie Davis, President	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, Pastor	8.00

Glade Creek Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Johnson, Pastor	5.00
French Road Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Madden, Pastor	3.00
Tried Stone Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Brewer, Pastor	7.00
North Buncombe County Union, George Porter, President	5.00
Blue Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Boyce, Pastor	5.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. McDowell, Pastor	3.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. McDowell, Pastor	8.00
Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. O. E. Dunn, Pastor	10.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Brevard, N.C., Rev. C. E. Rustin, Pastor	5.00
Woman's Auxiliary to the Waynesville Assn., Mrs. A. Jackson	5.00
McDowell and Burke Association, Rev. McDowell, Moderator	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Burgess, Pastor, Morganton, N. C.	2.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. P. Pringle, Pastor	5.00
Mt. Mariah Baptist Church, Marion, N. C., Rev. J. E. Love, Pastor	5.00
Mill Chapel Baptist Missionary Circle, Mrs. Lizzie Wells, Pres.	10.00
Bethel A. Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Raper, Pastor	8.00
Mrs. Hattie Simmons, Black Mtn., N. C.	1.00
Mrs. Nannie Moorhead, Black Mtn., N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Ada Moorhead, Black Mtn., N. C.	1.00
Mrs. Margaret Daugherty, Black Mtn., N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Maggie Miller, Black Mtn., N. C.	5.00
Mrs. Minnie Burris, Black Mtn., N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Chester Sullivan, Swannanoa, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Virginia Lytle, Swannanoa, N. C.	3.00
Mrs. Bessie Forney, Black Mtn., N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Jessie Sherill, Black Mtn., N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Louise Daugherty, Black Mtn., N. C.	2.00
Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bowden, Asheville, N. C.	5.00
Miss Joyce Copening, Old Fort, N. C.	2.00
Mr. and Mrs. Alva H. Duke, Franklin, N.C.	10.00
Catawba View Baptist Church, Old Fort, N. C., Rev. M. M. Hooper, Pastor	3.00
Mrs. Pearl Williams, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Rosa Lee Chisholm, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Evelyn Dairty, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Willie Mae Fletcher, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Helen Webb, Arden, N. C.	1.00
Long Branch Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Harris, Pastor; Grover N. C.	8.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Circle, Mars Hill, N. C., Mrs. Violet Barnett, President	3.00
Little Mt. Zion Baptist Missionary Circle, Mrs. Elizabeth Ray, President, Weaverville, N. C.	10.00
Welfare Baptist Missionary Circle, Mrs. Laura Smith, Pres.	15.00
Fifth Sunday, Union of Haywood and Jackson Counties	10.00
World Wide Tabernacle, Rev. W. Grant, Pastor; Mrs. Tena Simpson, President of Circle	5.00
Mrs. Odessa Davis	5.00
Mrs. Beatrice Glymp	1.00
Mrs. John Lytle	2.00
Mrs. Georgina Hamilton	2.00
Mrs. Maude Flack, Burnsville, N. C.	1.50
Mr. James Pilgrim, Hendersonville, N. C.	1.00
Mrs. Constance Nesby, Arden, N. C.	2.00

Mrs. Lucy Worthy, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Susie Hammond, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mud Creek Baptist Sunday School Convention, Mr. Cornellus Hunt, President	5.00
Mrs. Alma Roberts	1.00
Mrs. Mary D. Wilson, Salisbury, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Anna Duke, Salisbury, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Blackwell, Salisbury, N. C.	2.00
Total Amount Raised	\$320.50

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to the Woman's National Convention	\$150.00
Paid to the Field Secretaries Council	10.00
Paid to the Woman's Board	2.00
Cost of Travel	100.00
Incidentals	58.50
Total Disbursements	\$320.50

STATISTICS

Miles Traveled	1,750
Days of Service	300
Sundays	50
Missions, Women's Unions and County Unions	35
Ministers and Deacons Wives	6
Churches Visited	40
B. Y. P. U.'s	8
Missionary Conferences Held	10
Missionary Societies Organized	4
Junior Women's Circles	13
Associations, Conventions, and Women's Conferences	25
Boys Organized in Knights of Daniel, and Young Men Institute Held	3
Sunshine Band of Young and Older Boys and Girls	8
Religious Tracts	300
Letters Sent	100
Visits to Prisons	none
Visits to Hospitals	80
Women's Congresses	4

I have enjoyed the work, and I sincerely thank those who have supported the cause with their love and finance. May God Bless you.

ANNIE J. H. DUKE

TREASURER'S REPORT

Total Cash Raised July, 1950 to July 1, 1960	\$3,536.44
Total Disbursed	3,536.44
Balance	\$0.00
Mrs. Emily Moore	

STATEMENT OF HISTORIAN

Madam President and Co-workers:

I praise God for His blessings as I submit this statement knowing that our History cannot be given every year, and it cannot be conveyed in a statement. I will say that the History of this Junior Woman's National Baptist Convention is a story of beauty, filled with the accomplishments of its opportunities and privileges this great Convention has grown by leaps and bounds under the leadership of Jesus Christ. He has used our great President and Officers, and through their earnest work and talk, God has led us through so effectively that the work of finding others has improved as you will see here today.

Thirty-two years ago (1928), our President was elected to serve in the organization of our body, and has led us on to victory, thus fulfilling the aims and purposes for which we stand: Education, Home and Foreign Missions. We thank God that our President was able to make another World's Baptist Alliance held in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. We are also blessed to have had other members in attendance, who were able to represent us in an intelligent way; namely:

Mrs. Rhebe M. Langhurn, San Antonio, Texas

Mrs. Marens B. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Lucille Woodfork, San Antonio, Texas

Mrs. Dearest Mason, Chicago, Ill.

We know that we have an outstanding Convention with a high rating and can measure up to any other organization of its kind.

During our last year's Session in Kansas City, Mo., we were royally received. It seemed that all workers were at their best.

Money raised, \$5,329.15. Theme: "Facing the Crisis with Christ."

One impressive feature was the Sunrise Service on the Mountain. A mighty fine place to meet the Master early in the morning while the dew is falling.

I am your for His service,

MRS. BLANCHE A. HARDMAN

3116 Hamilton Street, Houston 4, Texas

New Orleans, La.

September 7th, 1960

The National Convention of Junior Women, opened its thirty-second annual session, Wednesday morning at 5:45 with Sunrise Service. The Theme, "The Bible, The Word of Life," by Mrs. Lolene Robinson, Chairman. Sermon, Rev. M. W. Skipper, N. M., Alternate, Rev. I. M. Murry, Texas.

7:30-8:30—Brief Session for Leaders and Messengers with a Get-acquainted period. Hostess, Mrs. Bernice A. Dunlap, of Louisiana.

8:15 a.m.—The Convention opened with roll call of States, after which the Evangelistic Committee came forward to conduct our devotion. After remarks by Chairman Sweetie Johnson, we stood singing, "Laying on the Everlasting Arm." Scripture lesson read: Eph. 8:15-18, by Sister Ethel Saunders. A very fervent prayer by Sister Mosely, of Texas. Song, "I Love the Lord, He Heard My Cry." Short lesson by the newly elected Chairman, Rosie Brown of Metropolitan Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. The devotion Committee turned the meeting back to our President, Sister Hattie L. E. Williams, Responsive

reading by President Williams, Psalm 93:1, Isa. 43:2. Watch Word for the day, "Our Desire." Song, "Today."

Various Committees were asked to stand, singing, "I Thank You Jesus."

Sister Christine Coleman, Texas, came forward with the "Fellowship Period." Song, "I Need Thee Every Hour. Sister L. R. James, read a paper on "Fellowship". This paper made plain the duties of fellowship and was enjoyed by all. Rev. E. W. Berry of San Antonio, Texas rendered a solo: "I Love the Name Jesus."

Offering. Personal Enrollment.

Bible Lesson—Mrs. J. L. Maxwell, Texas, Scripture Reading Matt. 6:12, Matt. 11:8; Matt. 18:21-25. Subject, "Spiritual Forgiveness." Many beautiful thoughts as well as information were given. Solo, Sister Ethel Johnson.

Adjournment.

AFTERNOON JOURNAL

Session opened at 2:30, with Registration continued. Worship by Evangelistic Committee, after which songs of inspiration. 1st Vice President, Presiding. Sis. Josephine Randolph, who made remarks, which were timely. Many fine things were said. Sister Olivia Harris, presented the Wheel of Progress of 32 years by our President Williams. Mr. Earl Devante, who sang for Junior Mission "Christ Is in My Life." Many dedications by various workers. Sis. Florine Reese sang "Christ is all and all. We stood to receive our president.

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

It was moved and second that the President's address be received and recommendations adopted and the President be reelected. Presentation by Freedmans Association, presented our President an Orchid, also to our vice-president, Josephine Randolph. Dismissed by Rev. Roach, Cleveland, Ohio.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT

Twilight service began from 6:30 to 7:30. Conducted by Sis. Hettie Floyd, Florida. Welcome Program presented by Louisiana. Mrs. Bernice Dunlap, State President, who made timely remarks. A beautiful program and welcome was rendered and enjoyed by all. Offering.

Dramatic and Art Chairman, Sis. Long of Texas, was presented. Subject: "The Challenge of Christian Service."

Sermon, Rev. A. C. Goodloe, Ky., was presented to Convention by our President Subject: "The Golden Age". A very helpful sermon was preached. Rev. Goodloe, told us. . . .

- a. Don't fool away this age.
- b. There is a brighter day for us all.
- c. We major in minor things, things to lead us to destruction.

Solo. . . "I Don't Know What is Jesus to You". Rev. Ware, La. Remarks by President Williams.

Spiritual Life: Home and Foreign Missions. Mrs. Pinkie Reid, Illinois, and Mrs. H. R. Cunningham, Texas.

"And now abideth faith, hope and love, these three: but the greatest of these is love . . . Faith shall be lost in sight . . . What a man seeth why doeth he yet hope for?—God is love and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him.

THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF HOME MISSION SERVICE

1. Thou shalt do Christ's work as He did it.
2. Thou shalt confess thy salvation.
3. Thou shalt have a Home Mission Spirit.
4. Thou shalt do the supreme business of life—save souls.
5. Thou shalt keep a record of the souls thou knowest.
6. Thou shalt get others interested in them also.
7. Thou shalt not forget to pray daily.
8. Thou shalt use God's Word in thy works.
9. Thou shalt lead a consistent Christian life.
10. Thou shalt let thy Holy Spirit guide thee in all things.

Program for Junior Missions and YWA—Mesdames Johnny M. Gentry, Mo., Elizabeth Wallace, Tenn., and Daisy Lowe, Texas. Race Relations, A Factor in World Peace—Mrs. Galeatha Overby, Michigan.

PROGRAM FOR JR. MISSION AND YWA

1. Community Missions
2. Prepare Missionary Program for 5th Sunday night.
3. Visit other Y. W. A.
4. Observe prayer week for Foreign and Home Missionaries.
5. Mission study of various countries.
5. Give awards.
7. Annual affairs.
8. Home book club.

Leadership Techniques—Mrs. O. B. Williams, Oregon
Scholarship Fund, Chairman. In her discourse she said: "Dr. J. E. Mott, said a leader is a man or woman who knows the road, who can keep a head and who can pull others after him or her."

Techniques: is working method or manner of performances, as in art, science, music and etc.

Two words a leader should get into his system.

- a. Cooperation.
- b. Initiative.

Leadership plan.

1. Objective
Aim.
2. Procedure

Materials used, how to motivate.

3. Introduction

How to get started.

4. Evaluation.

What did you learn?

Li Hung Chang, once told General Brand the whole human race was divided into three classes.

A. Immovable, B. Movable, C. Move them.

The third class are the leaders.

Thursday Sunrise Service—5:45—6:45

Sermon, Rev. J. L. Maxwell, Texas

Alternate, Rev. J. R. Porter, Louisiana

Mrs. Lolene Robinson, Chairman

8:30—9:30

Registration

Workshops.

Music

Lets Sing—Evangelical—Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, Chairman

Bible Lesson—Mrs. Gladys Smith, Louisiana

After listening to the well taught and brought Bible lesson and business of like nature, we adjourned to reconvene with the Parent Body, where we heard the Presidents Annual Message. Rev. C. D. Pettaway, President, of the National Baptist Convention of America, brought a wonderful message, which inspired and gave courage to us.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

Jr. Women's meeting opened at 3 o'clock. Sis. Dearest Mason brought a beautiful report on Historical Research and Current Events. Also the various flags of the foreign fields.

A placard of the Radio and Television Broadcasting station, N.B.J.W.C. with Sis. Dearest Mason, the announcer. Songs were sung as each flag bearer came thru, each speaker gave a verse of praise to our Lord and Saviour. Each participant stood around the wall with their flags so we could see them, we sang, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

To hear some of the reports of the World's Alliance held in Rio de Janeiro by various speakers, we who did not attend appreciated what our eyes beheld and our ears have heard. Brazil represented by Sisters Sweetie Johnson and Rhebe Languin sang a beautiful number "Nobody Knows". We were told the choirs rehearsed over two years for this occasion. One thousand ushers served one Sunday afternoon. "Were You There" was sung by the participants who attended this meeting. The theme song, "How Great Thou Art".

Continuation of workshop:

Spiritual Life by Mrs. Isabella V. Anderson.

The "must" of the new Birth.

Ye must be born Again.

The "must" of Sacrifice

The "must" of decreasing self.

The "must" of service

The "must" of Spiritual Worship.
 The "must" of prayer
 The "must" of the whole armour of faith
 The "must" of the Bible.

In this Spiritual Life, we must possess fortitude, determination, and give encouragements and instructions.

Religious Education Work Shop. Sis. Eula Johnson, Chr.

Theme: "Stewardship"

Educational Goals or the Seven Main Objectives of Christian Education.

1. His example . . . Christ set a perfect example of the kind of person a Christian steward should be, both by precept and example. He exalted the value of persons. He made it plain that human personality as created in the image of God, is the real value, and that material wealth should be used for the spiritual well-being and benefit of mankind. To find abundant life man must lose himself in the greater good of living for God and others.

2. His emphasis . . . By precept, by example

3. His call for Surrender (Matthew 16:24-25)

4. A divine Entrustment

a. Time

b. Talent

c. Money

BUSINESS SESSION

Corresponding Secretary's Report—Mora Dee Dailey, Texas

Treasurers Report—Mrs. R. A. Moore, Oklahoma

Statisticians Report—Mrs. Rheba Langhum, (Mrs. Langhum's report)

Number of State Conventions

21

Number of Districts

43

Number of Local Societies

107

Number of District Y. W. A.'s

17

Number of State Y. W. A.'s

12

Number of Local Y. W. A.'s

27

Number of Members in States

1,639

"O Master, let us walk with Thee, in lowly paths of service free;
 Tell us the secret: help us bear, the strain of toil, the fret of care;
 Help us the slow of heart to move, by some clear, winning word of love;
 Teach us the wayward feet to stay, and guide them in the homeward way.

Teach us Thy patience; still with Thee, in closer, dearer company.
 In work that keeps faith sweet and strong. In trust that triumphs over wrong.
 In hope that stands a shining way; Far down the future's broadening way;
 In peace that only Thou canst give. Help our Junior Mission continue grow and live.

Humbly submitted,

RHEBE MOORE LANGHUM

CONFERENCE (Same as Wednesday)

6:30 p.m. Twilight Hour.

Led by Sister Heddy Floyd.

Various ones appearing to exhibit their talents

7:30 p.m. Music. . . Sister Marena Belle Williams in charge, Sister O. L. Branch chairman.

A play was presented by the musical department. The title of the play "The Elect Lady". Each one present was lifted by this spiritual play and songs of praise.

FRIDAY

Sunrise Service 5:45 to 6:45, conducted by Sis. Lolene Robinson.

Rev. W. M. John, Texas, Alternate Rev. W. J. Johnson, La.

7:30-8:30 a.m. Registration

9:30 a.m.

The Junior Women opened with songs of praise, a fervent prayer by Sis. Carrie Stubblefield, Oklahoma. Scripture was read 90th Ps. 1-7, by Sis. Naomi Thomas. The meeting was turned to Sis. Eulah Johnson who continued on with The Religious Education. She spoke on our:

1. Time for the Master

2. Talent

3. Money

4. The manner of giving.

Sis. O. B. Williams, of Oregon came forward and finished the discourse on Leadership Techniques. First, we sang a prayer "Guide and Direct Us, Show us the Way, Lead Us Dear Father, Just for Today." Amen.

Bible lesson taught by Sis. Zelma Johnson, Texas, Music.

Report—Around the clock on the field.

Mrs. John Baylis, Oklahoma

Mrs. Bernice Worsham, Texas

Mrs. Urdessa McCoy, Alabama

Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, Illinois

Mrs. Alaide Jackson, New York

Mrs. Louisa Carruthers, Tennessee

Mrs. E. M. Harris, Texas

Mrs. Essie Peterson, Oregon

Music

Report of Conference

Report of Citizenship and Education

Adjournment

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

2:15 p.m.

Session opened by the evangelistic committee. Inspirational singing by the congregation. Prayer by Sis. Minnie Weatherby, Scripture 1 Corinthians 13:4. Song "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say." Bible lesson Sis. Gladys Smith Nehemiah 1:4; 2:4; 2:11-18. Subject "Attempting Good Work for God." We were told that we must wait long enough

for God to talk to us and let us know what He would have us do. After this fine session in school we stood singing "Higher Ground." Thought for the day, 1st Cor. 13-4.

Rev. N. C. Crain of Houston, gave words of encouragement to us. Rev. Frank Clark, La., also gave timely remarks. Song "Today".

Sis. Thelma Johnson, Texas, came forward with Bible lesson, Heb. 11:1, Isa. 25:8, Jos. 1-7, Isa. 30-40, Isa. 23:1-7. "Staying on the Highway". Solo by Sis. Willa Mae Campbell of Texas, "The Name of Jesus", very sweet and well done.

Our lovely Corresponding Secretary Sister Mora D. Dailey and Treasurer, Sis. R. A. Moore came forward to make their reports. Sis. Dailey was introduced by our President, Sis. Williams. In a gracious manner she gave a lovely report as a Corresponding Secretary, also our lovely treasurer.

Mrs. M. K. Gibson of Florida, was presented at this time, and she gave us an inspiring and uplifting Women's Hour.

Mrs. Mabel Lewis, Texas, came forward with the workshop for Missionary Division.

A Recipe "How to get along with People"

- 1 Cup friendly words
- 2 Heaping cups understanding
- 2 Cups of milk of human kindness
- pinch of warm personality
- A dash of dry humor
- And the spice of life.

Instructions for mixing: Measure words carefully, add heaping cups of understanding to milk of human kindness. Sift together, three times before using. Make a smooth sauce, not too thick, use generous amounts of time and patience and cook with gas on front burner. Keep temperature low, do not boil, add a dash of dry humor, a pinch of warm personality and season to taste with spice of life. Serve in individual molds. Works best when made by a good mixer.

Moments of Remembrance conducted by 1st vice president, Sister Josephine Randolph. The service was sweet and very effective. We remembering those who had gone before. "Lest We Forget."

6:30-7:30 Talent Hour by Sister Heddy Floyd, Florida.

EVENING SERVICE

EDUCATIONAL NIGHT

The meeting was then in hands of Mrs. Olivia Harris, member of Educational Committee. Mrs. Harris made it known that the chairman of Education, Mrs. Nellie Griffin was absent due to illness. Mrs. Dorothy Randolph was asked to serve as Mistress of Ceremonies with which she did with dignity. Music numbers were rendered that brought joy to our souls.

Rev. F. C. Robertson, now in charge with timely remarks thanked the Educational Committee for placing him and others on program. Solo, "Never Grow Old". Scripture reading Mark 6:1-3, by Rev. S. A. Davis, Texas. Prayer Rev. J. A. Macks. Introduction of speaker.

Rev. E. M. Franklin by Rev. G. M. Rutherford Dr. Franklin led in singing "Pass Me Not". . . . Text Phil. 3:13-14. Subject: "Christian Progress". This was truly a powerful sermon. How our hearts did burn within us as the man of God, with power expounded the word of God. Dedicated song to President and her cabinet, "When my work is done" by Rev. Franklin. Rev. L. Price, extended an invitation to the unsaved or those who did not have a church home. Hymn "God our great Jehovah." Rev. Prince, brought greetings from Sister Nellie Griffin, he stated, that the educational offering should be the largest in the convention. . . Collection and Adjournment.

SATURDAY MORNING

5:45-6:45

Sunrise service

Sermon, Rev. Denis, Louisiana

Alternate, Rev. Louis Icard, Louisiana

Morning service opened at 9:15 a.m. This period was conducted by the Evangelistic Committee. After which the meeting was turned to the chairman of Y. W. A. Sis. Chlna Stubblefield, Texas and Sister Blanche Hardeman, Supervisor presiding.

Sister Eula Johnson, showed on screen pictures of interest concerning Education and working with children. To check on Vacations, disadvantages of your vacation. We need Christian work here at home as well as on the Foreign Field. The YWA's, presented a program, the talent was well exhibited. We are to have them work with us, and we are happy to give them space on the program. Sis. Stubblefield and Sis. Hardeman, are doing a grand job working with them.

Our president Williams, told us some of the high lights of her trip to South America, which we were proud to hear. We feel that we have a fine Christian leader in her.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

4:30 p.m., We were entertained by the Junior Mission of St. John Institutional Baptist Church, headed by Sis. Bernice Dunlap, the president of the Junior Women of the host church. This entertainment was superb, and we sincerely thank them for their generous hospitality.

Closing ode. . . "The whole duty of the whole church is to give the whole Gospel to the whole world."

"Little Children love ye one another. . ."

Report to Parent Body.

SUNDAY MORNING

Convention of Jr. Women convened with the First Evangelistic Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Sparts, pastor. Sunday school opened at 9:30 a.m. Song "My Faith Looks Up to Thee". 89th Psalm was read in our hearing. Prayer Sis. Carrie Stubblefield of Oklahoma. Song, "Christ the Solid Rock". We were given the pledge by Supt. Wula Durham, Mo., workers went to their various states.

Subject of Sunday School lesson. Isa. Vision of the Future . . .

Senior Topic: Man's Hope for Peace, Isa. 11:1-9. Scripture Isa 2:1-4, 9:2-7, 11:1-9. Motto text, "And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people, and they shall test their swords into plow-shearers, and their spears into pruning hooks. Nations shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war anymore. Isa. 2:4.

Classes were called together singing, "When the Battle is Over" Supt. asked different states for expressions. Rev. Boykins of Ala. reviewed the lesson for us. Invitation was extended. Song—"We are Marching to Zion."

MORNING SERVICE were held at First Evangelistic Church, Rev. J. L. Spears, pastor. Rev. Languin of Texas sang a solo, "Jesus Lover of My Soul." Solo Mrs. M. D. Williams, St. Petersburg, Fla. Rev. L. S. McCrea of Florida. The alternate Rev. Harrington, Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Florida. Song "A Charge to Keep I Have." Theme: "Mightier God" Exodus 17:120; Colossians 1:24. Every leader has some one good point. Prayer changes things, know prayer changes you, don't expect good things if never told. Encourage, don't demand loyalty and dismiss it. Closing, Rev. McCrea said, "And I, if I be lifted up will draw all men unto Me." Invitation was extended. Song, "I'll Go."

Rev. L. S. McCrea preached a wonderful and helpful sermon. Offering. Remarks by President Hattie L. E. Williams.

FINANCIAL REPORTS

STATE CONVENTIONS AND PRESIDENTS

ALABAMA	
New Era Progressive, Mrs. J. L. Bradley	\$100.00
ARKANSAS	
Gen. Miss. Baptist, Mrs. Mozella Crittendon	50.00
ARIZONA	
Arizona and N. M. Mrs. E. M. Allbritton	50.00
CALIFORNIA	
W. A. Calif. State Convention, Mrs. M. L. Thomas	100.00
Union General . . . Mrs. Emmerlin Turner	25.00
COLORADO	
Woman's Gen. Mrs. Fannie L. Miller	25.00
DELAWARE	
Mt. Zion, Mrs. Willie Hamilton	50.00
FLORIDA	
M. and E. State Convention, Mrs. Annie B. Brigham	65.00
Progressive, Mrs. Hannah B. Miller	100.00
ILLINOIS	
W. M. and E. Convention, Mrs. Belle Hendon	100.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

INDIANA	
W. R. and F. Miss, Mrs. Anna Washington	100.00
KENTUCKY	
W. A. State Convention, Mrs. Helen Martin	142.00
LOUISIANA	
H and F. Missionary, Miss E. Dukes	135.00
Miss Baptist State Convention, Mrs. Lena Pillars	50.00
MARYLAND	
Maryland Baptist Convention, Mrs. Bernice Meade	75.00
MISSOURI AND KANSAS	
General Baptist Mrs. Hattie McCray	50.00
MISSISSIPPI	
General Progressive, Mrs. E. P. Roberts	50.00
S. Miss. Mrs. Pearl Ryan	100.00
MICHIGAN	
General Baptist, Mrs. Emma Johnson	70.00
NEW YORK	
Progressive, Mrs. Florence Holmes	50.00
NEW JERSEY	
Garden State, Mrs. Eva Brown	55.00
OHIO	
Ohio State B. Convention, Mrs. J. E. Zellers	100.00
OREGON	
State Pacific N. W. Mrs. Elmar Wayne	50.00
OKLAHOMA	
Oklahoma State Convention, Mrs. Johnnie B. Slaughter	50.00
PENNSYLVANIA	
Progressive, Mrs. Willie E. Percetti	71.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	
W. S. Convention, Mrs. J. P. Reeder	50.00
TEXAS	
American Baptist, Mrs. P. S. Wilkinson	50.00
Gen. Baptist State Convention, Mrs. O. S. Barnes	300.00
DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS AND PRESIDENTS	
ALABAMA	
Progressive, Mrs. Hattie L. Jackson	\$ 25.00
Village Springs Manly, Mrs. W. L. Cox	25.00
New Bethel, Mrs. Essie Lee Battle	25.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley, Mrs. Lela B. M. Braxton	25.00

ARKANSAS	
General Miss., Mrs. Luella Canada	25.00
ARIZONA	
Zion Rest, Mrs. Pauline Curry	75.00
CALIFORNIA	
Pacific District, Mrs. Odessa Reed	25.00
Progressive, Mrs. E. L. Galloway	50.00
St. John, Mrs. Elsie Green	130.00
FLORIDA	
Union Foreign, Mrs. Gertrude Green	25.00
East Florida, Mrs. M. L. Johnson	25.00
New Gulf, Mrs. Lena P. Jackson	25.00
Progressive, Mrs. Vernia Bly	25.00
South Florida, Mrs. W. A. Smart	25.00
Second West, Mrs. Callie Grandberry	25.00
South Florida Progressive, Mrs. Minnie M. Warren	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Mrs. Maudie Mae Jones	25.00
Kissimmee Valley and Everglade, Mrs. Rosa House	25.00
Greater South Florida, Mrs. Amelia Houston	25.00
ILLINOIS	
Illinois District Association, Mrs. Emma H. Woods	15.00
Northwood River, Mrs. Emma Glover	50.00
Mt. Olive, Mrs. Emma Hibbler	40.00
Friendship District, Mrs. Viola H. Steptoes	35.00
INDIANA	
Central District, Mrs. Alberta Young	25.00
KENTUCKY	
Central District, Mrs. Ella Jackson	25.00
LOUISIANA	
Southern District, Mrs. Amelia Lewis	33.00
Brotherhood Baptist, Mrs. Virginia Caldwell	25.00
North Calvary, Mrs. Lula Stewart	25.00
3rd District, Mrs. E. Dukes	25.00
Mt. Hermon, Rosa M. Blake	25.00
United Education, Mrs. Rosa L. Jacob	110.00
New Light, Mrs. R. Z. Gibbs	17.00
S. W. Miss, Mrs. M. E. Simon	15.00
Freedman General Association, Mrs. Emily Moore	100.00
Educational General Association, Mrs. S. T. Love	55.00
Mt. Hermon, Mrs. Mary Lee Garrett	15.00
MISSISSIPPI	
Second Sweet William, Mrs. Pearl Ryan	50.00
New Mt. Olivet, Mrs. Emma L. Boyd	63.00
Spring Hill, Mrs. Mary S. Cummings	50.00
1st Sweet William, Mrs. Daisy L. Wells	25.00
MISSOURI AND KANSAS	

Union District, Mrs. Minnie Mosley	25.00
Sunshine Missionary, Mrs. Selena Thomas	25.00
MICHIGAN	
Western District, Mrs. Mary B. Casey	25.00
NEW JERSEY	
New Bethlehem, Mrs. Mary Patterson	25.00
OKLAHOMA	
N. E. Mrs. Irene L. Wiggins	25.00
New Hope, Mrs. Johnnie B. Slaughter	25.00
Progressive Creek, Mrs. A. C. Bright	25.00
S. W. C. and Seminole District, Mrs. A. L. Vondens	25.00
OHIO	
Ohio Valley, Mrs. Hattie Wright	25.00
Ohio Baptist General	50.00
W. A. Ohio Baptist Association, Mrs. Edna Lewis	118.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Emory River, Mrs. D. S. Sample	25.00
TEXAS	
N. E. District Mrs. Gertrude Smith	10.00
N. Texas District, Mrs. W. W. Washington	25.00
E. Progressive, Mrs. Hazel L. Davis	25.00
Guadalupe Landmark, Mrs. Thelma McKnight	25.00
St. John Regular, Mrs. B. L. Bradshaw	25.00
Lincoln, Mrs. E. O. Rugeley	25.00
Western District, Mrs. B. M. Pullam	25.00
Ehn Grove, Mrs. Lucile Heath	25.00
E. District American Baptist, Mrs. James Cook	25.00
Guadalupe, Mrs. J. D. Kemple	25.00
New Haven, Mrs. Blanch Kittling	25.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope, Mrs. N. E. Stewart	25.00
Unity Missionary District, Mrs. G. T. Britt	25.00
Central, Mrs. Susie E. Atkinson	25.00
Shiloh, Mrs. C. L. Henderson	25.00
Good Hope Western, Mrs. R. A. Reed	25.00
Independent, Mrs. S. N. A. Collins	25.00
Mt. Zion, Mrs. L. Whitlow	45.00
St. Paul, Mrs. J. M. Mitchell	25.00
Greater Rising Star, Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan	25.00
Southern, Mrs. C. L. Simple	25.00
St. Emanuel, Mrs. M. C. Nobles	25.00
Union, Mrs. R. L. Bailey	25.00
New Haven, Mrs. Espanolia Franklin	15.00

LOCAL SOCIETIES AND PRESIDENTS

ALABAMA	
Birmingham, Hopewell, Mrs. N. M. Pope	27.50
Birmingham, Zion Springs, Mrs. Limmie Jordan	25.00
Birmingham, New Salem, Mrs. E. L. Phillip	25.00

Birmingham, Healing Springs, Mrs. A. L. Dawkins	10.00
Birmingham, Evergreen, Mrs. Sylva Ivery	25.00
Mobile, Tabernacle, Mrs. Mary Sykes	15.00
Prattville, Jericho, Mrs. Mattie Rogers	17.00

ARIZONA:

Tucson, Friendship, Mrs. Katie L. Craig	15.00
Phoenix, Shiloh, Mrs. Lillie Evans	15.00

ARKANSAS:

Little Rock, Shiloh, Mrs. L. J. Williams	15.00
--	-------

CALIFORNIA:

Compton, Zion Baptist, Mrs. Beatrice Gordon	15.00
Berkeley, Liberty Hill, Mrs. Easter Hill	25.00
Oakland, Mt. Zion, Mrs. D. O. Harper	25.00
Los Angeles, Mt. Olive, Mrs. Claudia Mae Parker	25.00
San Diego, Mt. Zion, Mrs. C. D. Wooten	25.00
Oakland, N. Oakland, Mrs. McWilliams	25.00
Los Angeles, Israel B. C., Mrs. H. E. Higdon	15.00
Oakland Bible Fellowship, Mrs. Ida Iles	25.00
Oakland, Solid Rock, Mrs. Mary Brown	15.00
Oakland, Trinity, Mrs. Isadore Whitehead	15.00
Oakland, Evergreen, Mrs. Homer Tucker	10.00
Oakland, Star Bethel, Mrs. Princess E. Carthan	25.00
Richmond, N. Richmond, Mrs. E. M. Ford	25.00
Los Angeles, New Hope, Mrs. Mary Hood	25.00
Los Angeles, Mt. Tabor, Mrs. Elizabeth Mobley	15.00
Stockton, Emanuel, Mrs. Harrison	10.00
Berkeley, Progressive, Mrs. M. B. McDaniel	40.00
San Francisco, Macedonia, Mrs. Z. D. Spencer	25.00

COLORADO

Denver, Union, Mrs. Vicie Jackson	25.00
Colorado Springs, Friendship, Mrs. Gertrude Johnson	15.00

DELAWARE:

Dover, Union, Mrs. Frances Clayton	25.00
--	-------

FLORIDA:

Sarasota, Truevine, Mrs. Georgia Myers	35.00
Pahokee, Shiloh, Mrs. Ella Jenkins	25.00
St. Petersburg, Galilee, Mrs. Jessie Green	20.00
Clearwater, Mt. Carmel, Mrs. Ruby Mitchell	20.00
Jacksonville, Second Baptist, Mrs. Alexina Johnson	25.00
Lakeland, Harmony B. C., Mrs. Willie P. Long	15.00
Sebring, 1st Baptist, Mrs. Sophie Caldwell	10.00
First African, Green Cove Springs, Mrs. Angelina Wooten	15.00
Tampa, St. Matthew, Mrs. Gussie Fendell (Vice President)	15.00

Jacksonville, Mt. Ararat, Mrs. Rosa Hillman	15.00
Marianna, St. Luke, Mrs. Lilla Leonard	15.00

ILLINOIS:

Chicago, New Hope, Mrs. Mamie Turner	30.00
Chicago, Little Zion, Mrs. Irene Douglas	18.00
Chicago, Ebenezer, Mrs. Evelyn Banks	100.00
Chicago, 2nd Baptist, Mrs. Pinkie Baldwin	25.00
Chicago, Antioch, Mrs. Rosa Agnew	145.00
Chicago, Pleasant Green, Mrs. J. H. Gunten	16.00
Maywood, Second Baptist, Mrs. Effie Perry	12.50
Chicago, Zion Temple, Mrs. Addie Roberts	14.00
Chicago, Greater Union, Mrs. Maudine McCurine	45.00
Chicago, Greater Pleasant Green, Mrs. Mary Robinson	15.00
Chicago, Bethlehem Star, Mrs. Ruth Clark	15.00
Chicago, Mt. Ridge, Mrs. Mary Pendleton	10.00
Chicago, Central Memorial, Mrs. Gosie B. Taylor	15.00
Evanston, Mt. Zion, Mrs. A. Alton Hill	15.00
Chicago, St. Paul, Mrs. D. White	15.00
Chicago, Metropolitan, Mrs. Flora Jackson	19.00
Chicago, First Baptist, Mrs. Anna May Hope	12.00
Chicago, Mt. Sinai, Mrs. Georgia Richardson	25.00
Chicago, Morning Star, Mrs. A. L. Nobles	25.00
Chicago, Union, Mrs. Lee Andrew Gibbs	12.50
Chicago, New Covenant, Mrs. Annie B. Williams	35.00
Chicago, Metropolitan, Mrs. Anos Gilbert	30.00

INDIANA

Indianapolis, Louis Lavernia	25.00
Indianapolis, New Bethel, Mrs. Esther Lynch	40.00
Indianapolis, Hattie Presly, Mrs. McCleesen Burton	10.00
Indianapolis, Gethsemane, Mrs. Edna Westbrook	15.00
Indianapolis, Mt. Olive, Mrs. Mary Balling	25.00
Indianapolis, Good Samaritan, Mrs. Celeste McKinney	28.00
Indianapolis, L. N. Cheek, Mrs. Lottie Shivers	15.00
Indianapolis, Eastern Star, Mrs. Beulah Bridges	15.00
Indianapolis, First Baptist, Mrs. Mahle Jenkins	15.00
Indianapolis, Priscilla Young, Mrs. Aidelia Hakell	15.00
Marion, General Miss, Mrs. Anna Mae Head	15.00
Indianapolis, True Vine, Mrs. Eva Jackson	5.00
Indianapolis, Corinthian, Mrs. L. B. McKay	15.00
South Bend, St. John, Mrs. Anna Thomas	15.00
Indianapolis, Tabernacle, Rev. Henry W. Lewis,	25.00

KENTUCKY

Louisville, Bates Memorial, Mrs. Virginia Edwards	15.00
Louisville, Antioch, Mrs. Mary Millidge	15.00
Louisville, Cable Baptist, Mrs. Laura B. Yeager,	15.00
Louisville, Greater Salem, Mrs. Geneva Spurlin	15.00
Louisville, Southern Star, Mrs. Sophia Martin	15.00
Louisville, Mt. Hermon, Mrs. Julia Bowman	15.00
Louisville, St. Paul, Marlon J. Swanagan	15.00

Louisville, Little Flock, Mrs. Gertrude Fagg	25.00
Lexington, Shiloh, Mrs. Estella Smith	15.00
Somerset, First Baptist, Mrs. Ida B. Woods	45.00

LOUISIANA

New Orleans, New Birth, Mrs. Beatrice Morton	12.00
New Orleans, Greater Rose Hill, Mrs. A. S. Henry	25.00
New Orleans, Greater Mt. Carmel, Mrs. E. C. Elkins	15.00
New Orleans, Zion Travelers, Mrs. E. L. Coleman	15.00
New Orleans, First Evangelist, Mrs. Maudie Spears	42.50
New Orleans, Ebenezer, Mrs. Maude Ponter	15.00
New Orleans, Tulane, Mrs. Willie B. Wells	25.00
New Orleans, Greater Antioch, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams	15.00
New Orleans, Miss. No. 2 Ebenezer, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson	15.00
New Orleans, Sunlight, Mrs. Marie Williams	25.00
New Orleans, Fifth African, Mrs. Mamie Walton	20.00
New Orleans, Pilgrim, Mrs. Amanda Johnson	15.00
New Orleans, St. Mark, Mrs. Lena G. Scott	15.00
New Orleans, St. John, Mrs. Alice B. Saulsby	18.00
New Orleans, New Home, Mrs. Louise Joseph	10.00
New Orleans, St. John Divine, Mrs. Lillian Alexander	25.00
New Orleans, Second Mt. Calvary, Mrs. Rose Winters	25.00
New Orleans, Second Bethlehem, Mrs. Julia Raphael	20.00
New Orleans, Rosedale, Mrs. Martha Hodges	15.00
New Orleans, Pleasant Valley, Mrs. M. L. Porter	10.00
New Orleans, Old Zion, Mrs. Amelia Lewis	25.00
New Orleans, Pilgrim, Mrs. Mattie P. Allen	30.00
Shreveport, Galilee, Mrs. Hazel Trotter	25.00
Shreveport, St. Mary, Mrs. Lena Pillars	15.00
Shreveport, Pleasant Grove, Mrs. Estella Graham	40.00
Bogalusa, Second Baptist, Mrs. Susie Ganiway	3.00

MARYLAND

Baltimore, Mt. Sinai, Mrs. Emma J. Epps	40.00
---	-------

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor, Second Baptist, Mrs. C. W. Carpenter	175.00
---	--------

MISSOURI

Kansas City, Welcome Baptist, Mrs. Jerra Mae Richardson	15.00
Kansas City, St. Stephen, Mrs. Zena Nelson	50.00
Kansas City, Greater Mt. Olive, Mrs. Otameise Lemons	15.00
Kansas City, Macedonia, Mrs. Otaleet Alles	16.00
Kansas City, Providence, Mrs. Rosie Jackson	20.00
Kansas City, Metropolitan, Mrs. Lillie B. Johnson	25.00

MISSISSIPPI

Hattiesburg, Priest Creek, Mrs. V. E. Hines	10.00
Brookhaven, St. James, Mrs. Bertha Washington	30.00
Tupelo, Springhill, Mrs. Eula D. Witherspoon	25.00

Hattiesburg, True Light, Mrs. Minnie Hines	15.00
Columbia, Friendship, Mrs. Florence Easterling	6.00
Laurel, Friendship, Mrs. Gertrude Clark	15.00
Biloxi, New Bethel, Mrs. Lizzie Slack	25.00
Hattiesburg, Shiloh, Mrs. Minnie Hines	25.00

NEW YORK

New York, L. I. Progressive, Mrs. Nancy Waters	25.00
New York, St. John, Mrs. Mary Ebnks	25.00

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville, New Bethel, Mrs. Rebecca Miller	25.00
Asheville, Hill Street, Mrs. Eliza Roland	10.00

OHIO

Cleveland, E. Mt. Zion, Mrs. Julia Golatt	25.00
Cleveland, Messiah, Mrs. Lillian Robinson	25.00
Toledo, Union Grove, Mrs. Frances Lipkins	35.00
Dayton, St. John, Mrs. Clayda M. Shockley	25.00

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City, 5th St. Baptist, Mrs. Lillie Mae Barber	20.00
Muskogee, Central, Mrs. L. M. Ousley	15.00
Muskogee, Antioch, Mrs. Bettye Hunt	15.00
Muskogee, Shiloh, Mrs. Bertie Mae Lee	15.00
Tulsa, Greater Union, Mrs. Ida B. Kelly	35.00

OREGON

Portland, Vancouver Avenue, Mrs. Mayme B. Stokes	25.00
--	-------

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia, New Era, Mrs. Corectie	15.00
--	-------

SOUTH CAROLINA

Columbia, Zion, Mrs. J. P. Reeder	10.00
Greenville, Bruton Temple, Mrs. Wilhemis Buck	20.00
Greenville, Springfield, Mrs. Elizabeth Hill	25.00
Greenville, Long Branch, Mrs. D. S. Sample	25.00

TENNESSEE

Nashville, Cleveland Street, Mrs. Elizabeth Dozier	31.25
--	-------

TEXAS

Fl. Worth, Strangers Rest, Mrs. Cora Davis	15.00
Fl. Worth, Antioch, Mrs. Leota Dankins	10.00
Houston, New Hope, Mrs. M. L. Jones	25.00

Houston, Omega, Mrs. Mary Thomas	25.00
Houston, Mt. Pilgrim, Mrs. W. E. Cain	15.00
Houston, St. Mark, Mrs. Estell Blount	15.00
Houston, Shiloh, Mrs. Vera Y. Hooper	25.00
Houston, Antioch, Mrs. L. A. Thigpen	15.00
Houston, St. John, Mrs. N. C. Crain	25.00
Houston, Mt. Corinth, Mrs. Eunice Shepherd	25.00
Houston, Sunlight, Mrs. A. B. Baylor	5.00
Houston, St. John on Dowling, Mrs. T. E. Lockhart	50.00
Houston, Greater Mt. Olive, Mrs. Lucy J. Couch	11.00
Houston, Jerusalem, Mrs. Bessie Farrington	25.00
Houston, Olivet, Mrs. Mattie E. Jennings	25.00
Houston, Greater Mt. Zion, Mrs. C. Norton	15.00
Houston, Christian Home, Mrs. Violet M. Burns	25.00
Houston, Mt. Olive, Mrs. Mary H. Wade	15.00
Houston, South Union, Mrs. Juanita Griffin	15.00
Houston, 4th Miss C., Mrs. J. B. Handle, (all given thru church)	25.00
Houston, Bella Vista, Mrs. P. R. Nickerson	12.50
Houston, Greater Zion, Mrs. Marie Pope	25.00
Houston, Jordan Grove, Mrs. Marie Phillips	25.00
Houston, Good Hope, Mrs. Alma Pearson	25.00
Houston, 1st Baptist, Mrs. Sallie Rose	15.00
Corpus Christi, St. John, Mrs. Marion Bland	15.00
San Antonio, New Light, Mrs. Genoa Dickson	50.00
Dallas, New Pilgrim Rest, Mrs. G. Britt	10.00
Ft. Worth, Mt. Olive, Mrs. Ruth Morris	25.00
Austin, Greater Mt. Zion, Mrs. Inez Shaw	10.00
Austin, Mt. Zion, Mrs. G. V. Funnin	10.00
Austin, Mt. Calvary, Mrs. Carrie Manor	15.00
Galveston, Mt. Moriah, Mrs. Golden Jackson	25.00
Dallas, Greater Mt. Olive, Mrs. Bernice Ellis	15.00
Beaumont, Antioch, Mrs. Cleo Groves	15.00
Galveston, Avenue L, Mrs. Lelia Woods	25.00
Rosenburg, Mt. Vernon, Mrs. N. C. Jackson	15.00
Galveston, Live Oak, Mrs. Rachel Epps	20.00
Galveston, Mt. Olive, Mrs. Sarah Lee Jackson	15.00
Dallas, Mt. Moriah, Mrs. A. R. Walton	25.00
El Paso, Shiloh, Mrs. Ruby Givens	25.00
Victoria, Mt. Calvary, Mrs. Josephine Jones	10.00
Austin, Ebenezer, Mrs. Maude Overton	100.00
Galveston, Progressive, Mrs. J. Miles	15.00
Ft. Worth, Pilgrim Valley, Mrs. Mamie Pitts	15.00
Marlin, Upper Zion, Mrs. Rachel White	10.00
Ft. Worth, Greater St. James, Mrs. L. M. Logan	25.00
Austin, David Chapel, Mrs. M. J. Brown	25.00
Dallas, Pilgrim Rest, Mrs. Lucy Witherspoon	15.00
Galveston, Sunlight, Mrs. Estella Mae Green	15.00
San Antonio, Mt. Zion, Mrs. Gwendolyn Jackson	15.00
Dallas, Munger Ave., Mrs. Laura Phillipp	25.00
San Antonio, West End, Mrs. Daisy Terry	15.00
Fort Worth, Rising Star, Mrs. Virginia Humphrey	25.00
Taylor, Mt. Calvary, Mrs. H. M. Moore	15.00
Temple, Corinth, Mrs. Zella Page	10.00
Dallas, Mt. Horem, Mrs. D. D. Henderson	10.00
Ft. Worth, Mt. Pisgah, Mrs. Gertrude Williams	25.00

Galveston, West Point, Mrs. C. M. Felder	15.00
Dallas, St. Luke, Mrs. Lora Rose	15.00
Waco, New Hope, Mrs. Beulah E. Clark	65.00
Dallas, Mt. Carmel, Mrs. Alberta Blair	15.00

WASHINGTON

Seattle, Progressive, Mrs. M. Gilliam	10.00
---------------------------------------	-------

MOTHERS' UNIONS, CONGRESS, BIBLE BANDS, DAILY VOCATIONAL BIBLE SCHOOL

ILLINOIS

Chicago, Mothers' Union, New Covenant B. Ch., Mrs. Hortense M. Simson	15.00
Chicago Mothers' Union, Antioch Mrs. Ida B. Sydnor	25.00
Chicago, Mothers' Union, Zion Temple, Mrs. Ella Moody	14.00
Chicago, Mothers' Union, Morning Star, Mrs. Elvira Ross	21.00
Chicago, Mothers' Union, Ebenezer, Mrs. Anna Holmes	25.00
Maywood, Mothers' Union, Second Baptist, Mrs. Mary Boyd	12.50
Chicago, Woman's Baptist Congress, Mrs. Mary W. Graham	50.00
Chicago, Bible Band, New Covenant, Mrs. Elizabeth Hill	18.00
Chicago, Bible Band, Zion Temple, Mrs. Addie Roberts	12.00
Chicago, Bible Band, Antioch, Mrs. Hattie Turner	10.00

LOUISIANA

Shreveport, Bible Band, Galilee, Mrs. Mary Lee Jarrett	15.00
New Orleans, Mothers' Union, Ebenezer, Mrs. Mary LaBranch	15.00

TEXAS

Houston, Bible Band, Pleasant Grove, Mrs. Earle Ransome	10.00
Houston Bible Band, Jordan Grove, Mrs. W. B. Coleman	15.00
Houston, Independent Dist. Bible Band, Mrs. N. C. Jackson	15.00

FINANCIAL REPORT OF OFFICIALS, COUNCILS, & COMMITTEES

The following officers reported with \$50.00 each:

President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Texas
1st Vice President—Mrs. Anna Washington, Indiana
2nd Vice President—Mrs. Fannie Thompson, Arizona
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. L. Harding, Tennessee
Assistant Secretary—Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo, Illinois
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Eva Bell White, Maryland
Treasurer—Mrs. Emily Moore, Louisiana
Chorister—Miss Freddie Lee Kirby, Texas
Historian—Mrs. D. L. Wells, Miss.
Statistician—Mrs. R. L. Jacobs, Louisiana
Study Course Teacher—Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Alabama

The following Field Secretaries reported with \$150.00 each:

Mesdames Mack Allen, Alice Simms, J. P. Reeder, M. C. Williams,
V. M. Edwards, Annie J. Duke, E. J. Morgan, C. V. Hemphill.

STATE PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL

The following State Presidents enrolled with \$12.00 each:
Sisters Emma Johnson, P. S. Wilkinson, Helen Martin, Willie Hamilton, Annie Brigham, E. Dukes, Belle Hendon, E. M. Albrighton, M. L. Thomas, S. T. Love, E. P. Roberts, Hattie McCray, \$10.00; Florine Holmes, Nanna B. Miller, Mozella Crittendon, J. L. Bradley, Emmeline Turner, O. S. Barnes, Anna Washington, Johnson Slaughter, Eva Brown, Almara Wayne, \$5.00.

DISTRICT PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL

The following District Presidents reported with \$2.00 each:
Sisters S. E. Atkinson, Amelia Houston, E. O. Rugely, Viola Stepore, Eloise N. Green, Emma Glover, M. V. Wilson, Hattie Wright, Maudie Mae Jones, Rosa House, Rosa M. Blake, W. H. Washington, Annie Head, G. G. Britt, M. M. Warren, Lula Stewart, Callie E. Granberry, Mary Casey, Minnie Mosley, L. H. Whitlow, E. Dukes, N. E. Stewart, V. L. Bly, Hazel L. Davis, Emma Woods, Odessa Reed, M. L. Johnson, Emma Boyd, Mary B. Walker.

\$1.00 each was given by the following:
Thelma Masknight, James H. Cook, J. D. Kempel, Lucille Heath, H. F. Doyle, Gertrude Smith, B. L. H. Bradshaw, V. A. Caldwell, Gertrude Green, Lena P. Jackson, Emma Hibbler, Johnnie Slaughter, B. M. Pulliam, R. Z. Gibbs, W. A. Smart, A. C. Bright, Amelia Lewis, E. J. W. Morgan, S. M. A. Collins, Selena Thomas, W. L. Cox, R. A. Reed, M. Hines, Callie Wise, Daisy Wells, Hattie Lee Jackson, C. L. Simple, Pearl Ryan, Cornelia Ferguson, Mary S. Cummings, Ednah Lewis.

VICE PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL:

TOTAL AMOUNT \$60.00.

The following Vice Presidents registered with the Council:
Sisters S. Coleman, E. S. Griggs, Emmeline C. Moore, D. F. Baldwin, Pearlola Preston, Willie Hearne, Anna Belle Johnson, Bertha Gilmore, Addie Rivers, P. S. Wright Brown, Maggie Davis, S. A. Morgan, Sarah Thompson, Eureda Jones, Catherine Craig, Colettha Hall, Pearl Coleman, Bessie Flood, Nancy Slater, W. L. Haynes, Fannie C. Thompson \$1.00; Anna Washington \$1.00; D. Hollis, \$2.00; Gussie Evans, \$2.00; Cotelia Humphrie, \$1.00; Helen Smith, \$2.00, Cornelia Ferguson \$5.00.

EXECUTIVE BOARD COUNCIL

The following reported with \$27.50 each:
Sisters Katie Carter, Gertrude McKay, O. P. Smith, R. C. Gibbs, Mary S. Coleman, A. B. Boyland, Alma Netter, L. H. Whitlow, Amelia Houston, Sadie Smith, Katie L. Craig, Sarah Harris, Pearl Ryan, A. C. Bright, Gladys C. Vaught, Ada Lockley, \$20.00, Neice Harvey, \$25.00, Bertha Cobbs, \$17.50, James H. Cook.

FIELD SECRETARIES COUNCIL

The following Field Secretaries reported with \$10.00 each:

Sister J. P. Reeder, E. J. W. Morgan, M. C. Williams, Annie Duke, Virgie Edwards, Alice Eimms, E. McAllen, \$1.00, E. V. Hemphill \$0.

HOME MISSION COUNCIL

Sisters Laura Brown \$10.00; Venus Dozier, \$15.00; Mary William, \$1.00; Mary Weathers, \$0.50; B. E. Hendon, \$25.00, P. E. Carthan, \$10.00, E. J. Jackson, \$1.00.

FOREIGN MISSION COUNCIL

The following enrolled in the Foreign Mission Council:
Sisters Callie Wise, Josephine Walton, Sammie E. Samesels, Edna Healy, Celeste McKenney, Lottie K. Henry, Corine Hilliard, Beulah E. Clark, O. W. Henry, Ona B. Brown, J. B. Clark, Julia Ownes, Anna Mae Head, P. S. Wilkinson, Lillie Turner, Heartha Lee Wilson.

MOTHERS' UNIONS COUNCIL

All Mothers' Unions except the following were reported by letter and will be found so recorded in the Journal
Tulsa Oklahoma, Greater Union, Sis. A. C. Thompson, President—\$5.00
American State Houston, Texas, Mrs. R. F. Williams, President—\$2.00

BIBLE BANDS COUNCIL

The following enrolled with \$3.00 each:
Sisters Thomas, La., N. C. Jackson, Texas, W. B. Coleman, Texas, Elizabeth Hills, Ill., Mary Lee Jarrett, Fla., Etta Ransom, Texas, Mary Barnes, Texas, \$1.00.

BAPTIST CONGRESS AND CITY UNIONS COUNCIL

Reported by letters.

PAST PRESIDENTS COUNCIL

The following reported:
Sis. Sylvia Barrow, Calif., \$10.00; Alma Pope, Ind., \$1.00, H. J. Traylor, Mich. \$5.00, A. C. Thompson, Oklahoma, \$1.00, Corien Morton, Ky. \$16.50, P. S. Brown, Oklahoma, W. L. Hunt, Mich., Rosa Hillman, Fla. \$10.00, G. Bullard, Penn. \$21.00, E. J. Tyler, Ill. \$1.00, Alice Cheatman, Calif. \$1.00, Ella Whittier, Fla., \$1.00; Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Calif. \$1.00, Lucille Holloway, Calif. \$2.00, Artye McClinton, Calif. \$1.00, Lavada Castile, Calif. \$2.00, Dorothy Parker, Calif. \$2.00, Mildred Wiggins, Calif., \$2.00, M. M. Murry, Calif., \$5.00, Solomon Glass, Calif. \$2.00, Varetta Vann, Calif., .50c, Hannah Spikes, Calif. \$1.00, Rosa Bailey, Calif., .50c, Elizabeth Prewitt, Calif., .45c, Pearl Clark, Calif. \$2.00, Bessie Livingston, Calif. .50c, M. C. Garry, Calif. \$1.00, Brazil Davis, Calif. .50c.

SECRETARIES COUNCIL

The following reported:
Sisters M. M. Wright, Texas, \$10.00, N. E. Johnson, Texas, \$2.00, E. C. Elkins, La. \$5.00

BIBLE TEACHERS

The following enrolled in this council:

Sisters A. M. Clark, \$10.00, Inez Shaw, \$1.00, Mary E. Crane, \$1.00, W. C. Harris, 35c, Rosa Bradley, \$6.00, L. M. Piper 40c, Viola Bend, \$10.00, Emma Brooks, 25c, Clara Nealy, 25c, Rachel Epps, 25c.

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Sisters V. A. Caldwell, La. \$50.00, L. Whitlow, Texas, \$10.00, M. J. McMullen, Ark., \$5.00, Rosa Lofton, Texas, \$50.00, Gladys Vaught Fla., \$50.00, Belle Hendon, Ill., \$25.00, Elvira Ross, Ill. \$10.00, Myrtle D. Herbert, Texas, \$10.00, W. R. White, Texas, \$2.00, Willis Jackson, Tex. \$1.50, Verlene Hughes, Texas, \$1.00, Emma Hill, Texas, \$1.00, Alnetia Patterson, Texas, \$1.00, Ella Mae Mackey, Texas, \$1.00, W. J. Jones \$5.00, Shirley Barlee, Texas, \$1.00, Katie Lawaba, Texas \$2.00, Marthe Shaw, Texas, \$1.00, Mattie Johnson, Texas, Dr. and Mrs. E. Thompson, Texas \$10.00, Dea. N. T. Curry, Ill., \$1.00, Irene Woodfork, Ill., \$1.00, Dea. Earl Thomas, Ill., \$1.00, Annice M. Bronner, Ill., \$1.00, O. Pruitt, Texas, \$1.00, Morning Star M. S. Morning Star B. Church, Ill., \$5.00, Mothers Union Morning Star Church, Ill., \$3.00, W. M. and E. Conventon, Ill., by Mrs. Hendon, Mable Lloyd, Fla., \$10.00, Lallie Stoddard, Ill., \$50.00, C. W. Carpenter, Mich., \$50.00, Katie Allen, Texas, \$1.00, Live Oak Miss. Baptist Church, Texas \$5.00, E. L. Coleman, La. \$10.00, Myrtle Herbert, Texas \$23.00.

MINISTERS' WIVES COUNCIL

The following enrolled with \$1.00 each:

Sisters Ira M. Hendon, \$5.00, R. J. Wesley, Pearl Hunt, S. Cary \$2.00, Stella Norris, \$5.00, Eva P. Sweatt, \$5.00, W. E. Walker, C. E. Howard, M. C. Williams, I. L. Dickey, G. H. Nickerson P. Baylock, \$3.50, R. D. Wess, J. W. Adams, \$1.50, C. L. Jones, J. E. Zellars, H. L. Buckman, M. B. King, Gladys Shockley, M. J. Magham, J. C. Scruggs, Mattie Marcus, 50c, Peter Williams, \$1.50, Ethel Doughty, N. C. Crain, \$5.00, E. M. Joshua, \$5.00, R. E. Lucas, \$5.00, O. P. Smith, \$5.00, F. M. Young, \$5.00, Indiana State Ministers Wives \$10.00, F. Johnson, 40c, E. M. Elmore, \$5.00, Louisville Ky. Ministers Wives, \$20.00, H. F. Hall, Mildred Smith, \$20.00, Catherine Penn, Rosa Hillman, \$5.00, Estell Hutson, Elizabeth Ford, Lottie Robinson, M. L. Johnson, Cornelius Samms, Viola Daniels, Ruth Rodgers, Mamie Belle, F. A. Bragg, R. Q. Allen, Carrie Webb, H. R. Sneed, J. H. Washington, Carrie Smith, M. L. Cooper, Mollie Smith, L. J. Griffin, G. M. Reelford, J. L. Dawson, \$2.50, E. L. Johnson, Annie Sarlin, H. F. Dean, C. W. Durden, Maggie Smith, H. F. Freeman, C. Williams, \$5.00, Sibbie Campbell, S. M. A. Collins, \$5.00, N. C. Jackson, \$3.00, Washington, M. L. Thomas, R. L. Jacobs, Estella Manuel, M. C. Nelson, \$2.00, Ida Louise Williams, \$1.50, L. E. Erby, E. B. White, \$2.00, Mary Graham, \$5.00, C. L. Johnson, \$2.00, C. W. Carpenter, \$5.00, J. H. Cook, \$3.00, J. L. Bradley, S. E. Atkinson, \$2.00, J. L. Taylor, \$5.00, Oteneise Lemons, \$5.00, Ocie Brown, Bertha Williams, Jerra Mae Richardson, Inez Polk, O. T. Allen, Pinkie Gaines, M. E. Brown, Mary Ozley, D. H. Clark, M. O. Jordan, O. L. Hegmon, \$2.00, Lillie Mae Bogan, A. A. Hightower, Viola Morgana, Ann Wilkins, B. W. McWashington, \$2.00, M. E. Baines, \$5.00, J. J. McGriff, \$2.00, W. A. Smart, \$2.00, S. B.

Smith, \$2.00, H. D. Avery, \$2.00, Josephine Dupree, Leola Shepherd, C. L. McDaniel, Naomi Cyrus, Annie Green, Mable Stephenson, Lucile Hamilton, M. M. Warren, Minnie P. Boyd, Carrie L. Long, Ola Bennett, J. E. Raphael, Selma Ellis, Daisy Custer, Sarah Housey, Mildred Hawkins, Mausha Spears, Viola Brooks, Annie Lewis, Leola McKinley, Theresa Griffin, Georgia Robinson, Rosie Stephens, Ida Thomas, Elyria Blunt, Ruby Washington, Ada Lockley, Ruth Dunn, Marie Marshall, J. H. Polk, Louise McNeally, Amanda Francis, Ernestine Jackson, Jackie O. Carl, Gustavia Jones, Bernice Terry, H. B. P. Johnson, W. H. Washington, L. D. Pettaway, Luke Mingo, Beasie Thomas, G. McCoy, O. S. Barnes, \$5.00, P. H. Hinton, E. O. Rugley, J. L. Harding, P. S. Wilkinson, L. M. Ousley, Ida Hampton, \$2.00, Letha Hendricks, P. M. Thomas, \$5.00, A. B. Baylan, Claudia Mae Parker, \$5.00, E. N. Green, \$2.00, R. L. Bailey, \$1.50, Ida B. Wood, \$5.00, M. G. Evans, J. W. Owens, G. W. Henderson, \$5.00, G. L. Eurch, \$2.00, J. P. Reeder, \$2.00, M. C. McWilliams, \$2.00, Florence Stoval, \$50.00, E. A. Holly, \$5.00, Rachel Brown \$5.00, Idella Williams, Georgia Miles, A. L. Jordan, Beatrice Neal, Iva Armster, Mary Boatman, Mary Byrd, Mary B. Casey.

PERSONAL SERVICE

Mrs. Hattie Barnett, \$17.00, Mrs. G. Turner, \$5.00, Mrs. McClellan \$25.00, Mrs. Caryl Primmer, \$25.00, Offering .75c, Registration \$18.00.

DEACONS' WIVES COUNCIL

The following enrolled with \$1.00 each:

Sisters Madie Whitfield, Callie Upshaw, Sylvan Wory, Ruth Leftridge, Missouri Dixon, \$8.00, Maudine McCurrin \$5.00, Sallie Anderson, \$10.00, Annie B. Thomas, \$50.00 Ora Lauderdale, \$27.25, Almedia Morris, Anna Smith, Alberta Graves, Lula Hatchett, Dolly Griffin, Naomi Edward, Alberta Campbell, Priscilla Ferguson, W. A. Armster, Arabella Faust, Rebecca Frazier, Eva Dobbs, Beasie Hankerson, Queen Coker, Minnie Stokes, Gertrude Davis, Mamie Paul, Blanche, Littlejohn, Leila Thomas, Zelina Faust, Ruby Mitchell.

USHERS COUNCIL

The following enrolled with \$1.00 each.

Sisters Gertrude Reed, Vernon Taylor, Lena Bruce, Rosie Phillips, Lillian Anthony, Mary Weathers, Gertrude Fogg, Nona Vanokle, Annie Belle Johnson, Mary Perkins, Oliver Clark, J. D. Lemons, Emma Harris, Ella Miller, Katie Allen, Mary Tan Smith, Bulah Collier, Lena Wright, Rev. S. L. Davis, Victory Stump, Bertha Hutchinson, Annie Smallwood, Cromi Walton, Rev. Calliond, Dorothy Garrison, Hattie Johnson, Lewis Brown, Sallie Byaine, Selena Cain, Genora M. Kelly, Mary S. Eaves, Genca Dickson, A. L. Thomas, Josephine Saul, Rev. J. A. Wilkinson, Geneva Perry, Grace Finnin, Annie Long, Mary Spears, Minney Love, Ella F. Beavers, Frankie Carter, Bessie Wilson, Mildred Johnson, Viola Sparks, Charles Porter, S. White, P. Gallong, Idella Williams.

NEEDLE AND ART COMMITTEE

Mrs. Pearlle Filmore, Mrs. Alma Pope, Mrs. Rosa Blythe, Mrs.

G. E. Harris, Mrs. Alameda Adams, Mrs. Geo. Bullard, Mrs. Coreen Morton, Mrs. H. M. Hunt.
Neatest handwork (sewing)—Mrs. Alma Pope, Indianapolis, Ind.
Crochet award to Mrs. Alameda Adams.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY EDUCATION

Sisters A. S. Henry \$5.00, V. Batiste, \$5.00, Helen R. Smith, \$5.00.
Quincina Tatman, \$5.00, Lillie Scott, \$5.00.

TEMPERANCE COUNCIL

The following enrolled with \$1.00 each:
Sisters M. C. Nalor, G. Galaway, A. A. Lucas, S. E. Atkinson, B. L. Bradshaw, .25c, M. M. Wright, .25c, Wilburn .25c, N. C. Jackson .30c, S. M. Collins, G. Norton, L. E. Erby, N. C. Crain, B. H. Hunt, .21c, Katie Craig, .50c, Willa Thomas, .50c, R. A. Reed, \$5.00, W. A. Joshua, Alice Chestam, \$3.00, Julia, Wesley, E. Perue, .50c, R. L. Bailey, B. L. Derden, T. J. Houston, .50c, B. E. Hendon, M. J. Mc Mullen, Annie Bingham, .25c, H. B. Miller, .18c, Gladys Vaught, .25c, Mary Roberson, .25c, L. B. Tolson, .25c, N. E. Johnson, \$3.00, Anna Washington, C. Williams, E. Ransom, .25c, W. King, .50c, B. E. Clark, Laura Winslow, .25c, O. S. Barnes, Wm. A. Johnson, T. E. Lockhart, \$3.00, S. L. Davis, Freddie Lee Kirby.

BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN

Financial report \$53.00.

GLEANERS

Sisters D. S. Samples, \$100.00, W. M. Mixon, \$50.00, Annie Carbin, \$50.00, M. A. Ringgold, \$50.00, Florence Richards, \$35.00, Marguerite Simon, \$27.00, Lillie B. Scott, \$25.00, L. V. Rummells, \$18.00, Zena Nelson, \$12.00, N. E. Hugger, \$15.00, D. C. Mayo, \$1.00, Mayfield, \$1.00, Alma Lewis, \$1.00, B. Ellesberry, \$2.00, Cleo Scott, \$1.00, Annie Brooks, \$1.00. Apron sold by Mrs. Scott \$1.00, S. Mayo, \$10.00.

TRACT COMMITTEE

Sisters G. C. Turner, \$5.00; Hattie Trice, \$3.00 J. L. Black, \$11.00, Mamie Adams, \$11.00, Rosetta Rogers, \$5.00, Estella Allensworth, \$6.00 Adline Abram, \$1.25, Rosa C. Winters, \$1.50, Emma Jones \$2.00 Idella Davis, \$6.00 Katherinean Lewis, \$1.50, Julia Golatt \$1.00, Estella Harris, \$2.25, Beatrice Gordon, Minnie Stevenson, Willie Willis, Anna Belle Johnson, Della Sanders, M. E. Thynes, Beatrice Wilburn, \$1.00, Lucile Warren, Cleo Smith, Helen Yeager, Willa O. Polk, Mable Smith, T. E. Edwards, Bertha Washington, Velma Merrell, \$100.00, Velmore Banks \$20.00, Lena George, Rosetta Rogers, Idella Davis, Lulia Bell \$5.00, Exie Colemesse, \$10.00, Lena George \$10.00, Claudia Parker, \$2.00 Marv Ebanks, \$2.00, Edith Sibley, \$2.00, E. Robertson, \$2.00, O. M. Ray, \$1.00, Laura B. Yeager.

WIDOWS' COUNCIL

Sisters Pace Lee Wagner, \$3.00, Emma Brooks, .25c, Modena Hill, .50c, P. Rynes, .25c, D'Lila Brown, .50c, L. Hillard, .50c, Mallenia Wil-

son, .40c, Blanche Wefark, .25c, Isabelle Williams, .25c, Susie Branch, .50c, J. H. Gunter, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, \$1.00, E. J. Young, McCoy, .25c, Head .25c, Lilly Lenarda, \$1.00, Mary Patterson, \$2.50, Bridges, .25c, J. L. Harding, \$1.00, Anna Washington, .50c

TITHES

Slaters Minnie L Ponds, \$1.00, Julia Raphael, \$1.00, S. M. A. Collins, .25c, Missouri Dixon, .25c, Emma Jones, .25c, B. Lee, \$1.00, Ada Turner, \$1.00, Kiff, \$3.00.

TAPE MEASURE COUNCIL

Louisiana, \$1.50; Florida \$9.30; Illinois, \$3.20.

CLEAR WINDOW COUNCIL

Mrs. Mary S. Coleman, \$15.00, Mrs. Myrtle Shackett, \$5.00.

KEY WOMEN COUNCIL

Mrs. Lucy Norwood, \$50.00, Mrs. H. Y. Moore, \$5.00, Mrs. Young \$5.00, Mrs. Claudia Poole, Mrs. Naomi Cyrus.

BIRTHDAY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Alnetia Patterson, \$50.00, Miss Lena Scott, \$50.00, Mrs. Callie Upshaw, \$12.55

SUNSHINE FLOWER COUNCIL

The following enrolled:
Mrs. McWashington, Mrs. Moriah McKinney, Mrs. Rose Franklin, Mrs. Margy Rollins, Mrs. Lallie Stoddard, Mrs. Rosa Blythe.

MATRONS' COUNCIL

Mrs. Mary Slater, \$5.00, Mrs. Willa Smith, \$1.00, Mrs. Ruth Morris, \$5.00, Mrs. Louise Hamilton, Mrs. Bertha Williams.

NURSES' COUNCIL

The following reported with \$2.00 each.
Sisters Leora White, Willie Hamilton, Maude Gates, Almeda Morris, Lillie McKay, Dorothy Hill, \$1.00, Rosa L. Lofton, \$1.00, Sallie Turner, \$1.00, Mattie Hoskins, \$2.00, Odella Loma, Nellie Simon, Mary L. Johnson, Vestrice Parks, Ernestine Simms, Mary Stephens, Maude White, Susie Branch, Ida W. Johnson, Marietta Bell, Carnelia Parchman, Lane Marshall, Elizabeth Gay, \$1.00, Brown, .50c, Venice Dozier, \$1.00. Ames Baptist Church, Mrs. Maude Gates, President \$20.00, La., Freedman Nurses' Unit, Mrs. Ida Johnson, President, \$20.00, Springfield Baptist, Mrs. Annie Mae Heard, President, \$20.00, State of Ind. Mrs. Lillie McKay, \$5.00, W. A. N. B. C. Mrs. Helen Martin, President, \$10.00, W. A. N. B. C., Kentucky, Mrs. Leora White, President, \$20.00, Mt. Olive, Mrs. Sally Turner, President, \$3.00.

(Sig 6)

COUNCIL OF ALCOHOLICS

Following enrollment:

Mrs. J. J. Hayden, Mrs. Myrtle Hopkins, Mrs. Rozena Austin, Mrs. Bessie Weathersby, Mrs. N. E. Stewart, Mrs. Beulah Bridges.

ANNUAL MEMBERS

The following reported with \$1.00 each:

Sisters Annie Blocker, Susie M. Tucker, Flectia Lewis Scales, L. A. Davenport, F. A. Artis, Elizabeth Gresham, Geo. W. Edwards, Vera Ross, Janita Harper, Mary Brown, Sedalia Byers, Effie Brown, N. M. Hendrix, Roxie Haynes, Attlee Stafford, T. M. Singleton, Elenor Ivy, L. M. Castleberry, Amy Smith, Elizabeth Smith, Sallie Turner, M. O. Jordan, D. H. Chalk, S. Y. Gooden, Idelia Thompkins, Nellie M. Williams, T. A. Allen, A. L. Dibble, Jarmon Alix, Viola Sample, L. A. Hopkins, Mother Rector, Mamie Pond, Nola Talnson, Lela Dymon, Louise Lester, W. B. Coleman, W. E. Scott, S. Lewis, L. E. Leonard, Venus Dozier, L. C. Debose, L. E. Moore, Goldie Catching, Lillian Washington, Viola Marshall, Lela Allen, Homer Tucker, Kottie Henry, O. G. Clock, Carly Pines, M. J. McMullen, Louise Williams, S. A. B. Scott.

Sisters O. C. Young, Viola Bend, Catherine Craig, Elizabeth Mobely, Elizabeth Williams, Leola Turner, Pearl Ryans, Nellie Hilliard, Eliza Rhodes, Dorothy Garrison, A. C. Thompson, Para Lee Wagner, R. L. Jacobs, Ellen Myers, Lillian Williams, E. S. Greggs, Marrietta Bell, M. E. Simon, Blanch Woodfolk, L. E. Peherin, Lena Summers, Rosa Linton, Vestrice Parks, Mary L. Leggs, Clara Hawkins, Evelyn Jones, Lucy Norwood, E. H. Jackson, Florence L. Kemp, Marzella Graves, Dorothy G. Snowden, Josephine Walton, J. D. Moton, Maddelene Zeigler, Rosa L. Haralson, Maude E. Gates, Ann Wilkins, A. C. Gaines, Cecilia Thompson, Mable Smith, Almata Keys, L. Cervis, Mary Fisher, M. McKinny, L. R. Dickens, Adeline Travis, C. E. Witherspoon, Christine Blanchard, A. W. Franklin, Ray Smith, Bernice Hammond, Minnie Hines, M. E. Johnson, N. E. Thymes, E. H. Howard, B. . . . Mamie Morehead, S. T. Love, Eva Kelly, Florence Easterly, Bettie Lane, C. D. Thomas, V. D. Irwin, Bettie M. Lee, Amanda Johnson, Lizzie Brownwood Floride Gain, Alma Lewis, Lucile Christian, O. T. Paige, Marjorie Moor, Emmer Love, Libbie Brown, Mable Nunnery, Lillian Alexander, Helen Smith, Alberta Lee, Viola Allen, B. E. Settles.

Sisters Florence Turks, Nettie Washington, Arlene Allen, Lena Jackson, Irene Lewis, Pearl Dehoney, Lucinda Turner, Mary Williams, Willie Hawk, Luvenia Brown, Eva Brown, E. V. Adams, Mary Timms, Hester Davis, Etta Hope, L. F. Bryant, B. E. Wilson, Bessie Winbush, Lallie Stoddard, Victoria Matchett, Marie Fancha, Caren E. Moody, Ernestine Young, T. E. Spiller, Callie Wise, E. J. Young, Yvonne Bradley, Rose Franklin, B. W. McWashington, Mary Lee Jarrett, Isabel Williams, Susie A. Branch, Nellie B. Wells, B. A. Williams, Nona M. Wood, Nellie Mae Johnson, Alberta McGill, Victoria Barnes, Rosa Winters, Annie Black, Susie Tucker, Birmingham, F. Miss. \$3.00, Felicia Seales, Exie Coleman, L. A. Davenport.

LOCAL PRESIDENTS

Personal Enrollment:

Mrs. Claudia Mae Parker, \$5.00; Mrs. Lelia Woods, \$2.00; Mrs.

Amelia Lewis, \$5.00; Mrs. Bertha Washington, \$2.00; Mrs. C. D. Wooten, E. L. Galloway \$5.00; Mrs. Mamie Turner, \$3.00; Mrs. A. B. Williams, \$3.00; Mrs. Emma McCoy, \$1.00.

The following \$1.00 each:

Sisters J. Raymond, Sallie Ross, Elvira Dickerson, Inez, Shaw, Bettie Mae Lee, J. H. Gunther, Emma Brooks, Ruby Givens, D. S. Busough, Lee Andrews Gibbs, Tommie Lee Neal, Bessie Farrington, Sisters M. E. Jennings, Bettye Jefferson, Eola Mabey, Carrie Manor, Ernestine Copeland, Flora Turner, A. B. Boylan, Ada Kelly.

The following with \$2.00 each:

Lena Scott, Gussie Fendell, Eunice Shepherd, Daisy Terry, D. Samples, Addie Roberts, Marie Pope, Mattie B. Johnson, Rachel Epps, Effie Perry, Maudine McCurrine, Violet M. Burna, J. B. Randle, Rachel Taylor, C. M. Felders, N. M. Pope, \$3.50; Millie G. Evans, \$3.00; Sarah Lee Jackson, \$2.00.

Mary Robinson, \$3.00; Alma Pearson, \$2.50; V. O. Harper, \$2.50; Jewel White, \$5.00, Evelyn Banks \$3.00.

The following with \$5.00 each:

Lillian Alexander, Ardelia Hakell, Ruby Mitchell, Louise Nobles, McClellan Burton, Beatrice Lewis, Anna Mae Head, Rosie Jackson, Zena Nelson, Georgia Bullard, Sophia Caldwell, Christine Holmes, A. L. Dankins, L. H. Carpenter, Esther Lynch, Sylvia Ivery, Rosie Agnes, Maggie Stokes, Bettye A. Hunt, Virginia Humphrey, E. L. Phillips, Anna Bell Thomas, Maudine McCurrine, Gladys Shockley, Celester McKinney, Genoa Dickson, T. E. Lockhart, Anna Gilbert, G. F. Britt, Lucy Couch, Burrice Ellis, Easter Lee, Nellie B. Wells, Maude Overton, Estella Graham, Beulah Bridges, Eola M. Ford, Gertrude Fogg, Mary H. Wade, Helen Martin, Gertrude Clark, Martha Hodge, Linnie Jordan, Gosie B. Taylor, Christine Blanchard, Beulah Higdon, K. L. Craig, Junita Griffins, Vera Y. Hooper, Arberla Yates,

Hazel Trotter, Lillian Alexander.

Mrs. Susie M. Tucker, Birmingham, Ala. Foreign Missions ---- \$ 3.00
Mrs. Exie Calamese, Baldwin, Miss., Contribution ----- 2.00
Mrs. Fletcher M. Howell, Washington, D. C. Contribution ---- 5.00
Mrs. L. A. Davenport, Egypt, Miss., Courtesy Helper ----- 10.00

DELEGATES

Sisters Mozella Crittenden, K. L. Craig, M. L. Thomas, M. C. Williams, O. P. Smith, M. C. Nelson, Alameda Adams, Emmerline Turner, T. J. Marigna, Lillie Mae Walker, Viola Jackson, Willie Hamilton, Annie B. Brigham, Gladys Vaught, Rosa Hillman, Ellen Whittle, Rose House, Minnie Whitehurst, M. L. Johnson, B. E. Hendon, W. E. Scott, Sallie Anderson, Mildred Curry, Mattie Dacus, Savannah Nelson, Anna Washington, Bridges, Head, McKay, Graves, Tyler, Rogers, Wagoner, Woolley, Finner, Reynold, Davis, Bowling, E. Dukes, Amelia Lewis, Nellie B. Wells, F. C. Shoemaker, Lula Stewart, Mary Lee Jarrett, Eva B. White.

Sisters Hattie McCray, Otamesa Lemons, E. Brown, E. P. Roberts,

R. L. Bradley, Hattie Carmichel, Mamie Adams, Pearl Ryan, Gertrude McKoy, Venus Dozier, L. H. Lawton, Eva Brown, Mary S. Coleman, Jessie Jones, Jewel White, Johnnie B. Slaughter, E. Brighter, Carbin, J. P. Reeder, O. S. Barnes, Lillian Whitlowe, J. D. McCoy, L. F. Cheatum, Myrtle D. Herbert, Lillian Washington, Caldonia Austin, Lela M. Braxton, Luella Canady, Odessa Reed, E. N. Green, Creola Sheppard, Lena P. Jackson, Vernice Bly, Nona Wood, J. J. Collins, Geo. Whitehurst, C. D. Granberry, Minnie P. Boyd, Lucile Hamilton, M. M. Jones, Jannie Williams, Amelia Houston, Emma M. Glover, Mary Legga, Emma Hibbler, Roosevelt Turley, Cora Chambers, Lilla Clark, C. Humphries, E. Dickerson, A. C. Adams, J. H. Gunter, S. A. Morgan.

Sister A. Hines, Elener Wosley, Virgin Edwards, Amelia Lewis, Virginia Caldwell, Lula Stewart, E. Dukes, O. G. Clark, Rosa L. Jacob, Mary La Branch, S. L. Love, Mary Lee Garrett, Pearl Ryan, V. E. Hines, Emma G. Boyd, J. L. Black, Mary S. Cummings, Daisy L. Wells, Otamisa Lemons, Rosie Jackson, Lena Mae Richardson, Mary B. Casey, Lucile Hunt, Mary Patterson, Irene Thomason, Johnnie B. Slaughter, A. C. Bright, E. B. Woodfork, Mary Coleman, Jessie Jones, D. S. Sample, Gertrude Smith, W. H. Washington, Mary Hazel Davis, Thelma McKnight, B. L. Bradshaw, Inez Shaw, M. M. Wright, E. O. Rugeley, Lucile Heath, James H. Cook, J. D. Kemple, G. T. Britt, S. E. Atkinson, C. L. Johnson, S. E. Payton, A. A. Hightower, S. M. A. Collins, L. H. Whitlow, J. M. Mitchell, Viola Rogan, E. J. W. Morgan, Clara Hawkins, Louise Haynes, M. C. Nobles, R. L. Bailey, Jenette Young, Anne Saxton, Rosie Kelley, Flora Davis, Jannie Jackson, Arilla Jackson, Margaret Daniel, Anner Johnson, Pearl Johnson, Mary Tyson, Anna Holmes, Mary Spears, W. E. Scott, Mary E. Boyd, Lallie Stoddard, Mary W. Graham, L. Williams, Willie Hearn, Lella Allen, M. Graves.

DR. M. A. B. FULLER, President

MRS. J. L. HARDING, Recording Secretary

Opheelia Dixon, Laura Winslow, Anna Hunter, Essie McKnucker, Addie Roberts, Hattie Turner, Evelyn Tate, Lillian P. Anthony, Mary Lee Jarrett, Eallie Ransom, W. B. Calmone, W. L. Cox, Limmie Darden, Callie Upshaw, Elizabeth Williams, Francis Bradley, Viola Marshall, Mary Sykes, Maggie Smith, K. L. Craig, Estella Allensworth, L. J. Williams, Rose Franklin, Easter Lee, V. O. Harper, Claudia Mae Parker, C. D. Wooten, McWilliams, O. P. Smith, Mary Brown, O. Moore, Homer Lee Tucker, Princess E. Carthan, W. M. Hassen, Estella Paige, Ethel Jackson, Lonnie Stephens, Ada Williams, Rosa Reed, Elizabeth Mobley, Mary Hood, H. F. Dean, Pearl Coleman, Z. D. Spencer, Vicie Jackson, T. J. Marigna, Willie Hamilton, Jessie Gleen, Ruby Mitchell, Ellen Whittie, Lella Waldon, G. C. Vaught, Alexine Johnson, Sophie Caldwell, H. B. Miller, Rosa Hillman, Lilla Lenoard, Mamie Turner, Elvira Dickerson, M. Hines, Carnella Robinson, Lottie Henry, Mildred Smith, Mellenesa Johnson, Mattie Garrison, Lula Johnson, Rosa Agnew, Margurite Simon, Necie Harvey, Beatrice Fletcher, Marcellus Graves, J. H. Hunter, S. A. Morgan, A. C. Adams, Effie Perry, Addie Roberts, Mildred R. Curry, Oriental Madison, Mary Robinson, Ruth Clark, A. L. Diggs, A. Hill, C. L. Bell, C. L. Holmes, Vestrice D. Irwin.

C. Dean Thomas, Bettie Lane, Addie M. Rivers, Clara Mae Lemons, Louise Nobles, Nancy Slater, Lannie Mingo, Annie B. Williams, Wol-

venia King, Georgi L. Jones, Eltha Brown, Rosa Thurston, M. Wilson, Esther Lynch, Mildred Sadler, Willa Johnson, Josephine Laddell, Mary Bolling, Celeste McKinney, Fannie Young, Claudi Poole, Mary Stephens, Neal Parchman, Stella Manuel, Beulah Bridges, Marie Robinson, Josie Taylor, Ardella Kelsell, Hilda Tolberts, Anna Mae Head, Hattie Davis, L. B. McKay, Fannie Hyde, Jennie Ramey, Elizabeth Gay, Gertrude Boyce, Anna B. Thomas, Virgin Edwards, Leora White, Josephine Elmore Vestrice Parks, Louise Harper, Alma Morris, Silver Morris, Marion Swanagan, Gertrude Fagg, Anna Belle Johnson, Nona Vinable, Virgin Edwards, Beatrice Morton, A. S. Henry, Evelyn Jones, Selma Ellis, Isabelle Hite, O. Scott, E. Barlow, Florence Richards, Lillie Grant, Geneva Franco, Nellie B. Wells, Jessie Mae Fields, Amy Jackson, Lucile Christian, Laura Silvester, Louise Joseph, Lillian Alexander, Helen R. Smith, Anna Williams, R. L. Jacobs, Daisy Harris, Lena Pillars, Pearola W. Preston, Estella Graham, Eva B. White, Ruth Leftridge, C. W. Carpenter, Minnie Pleasant, Ellen Rodgers, Anna Green, Orliva Coleman, Edwina Jackson, Zena Nelson, Otameisa Lemons, Margaret Black, Rosie Jackson, Lillie Johnson, Emma McCay.

Florence Easterly, Gertrude Clark, Emma Jones, Minnie Hines, M. E. Peters, Hester Davis, Julia Golatt, Alsona Carter, Christine Caldwell, Ada Dortch, Mary Marshall, Mary Coleman, L. M. Ousley, S. Smyles, V. Dunezon, E. Wright, Bettie Mae Lee, Beatrice Lee, F. S. Brown, Lula Cliff, Ida Kelley, D. F. Baldwin, E. S. Gregg, A. E. Thompson, R. A. Moore, A. M. Ray, J. P. Reeder, Ozella Pressley, Mamie Jones, Emma Williams, D. S. Sample, O. M. West, Leola Hawkins, T. E. Spiller, Vera Y. Hooper, L. A. Thigpen, Pinkie Chamber, L. M. Shane, Eunice Shepherd, T. E. Lockhart, Bessie Mae Flood, Mary Crane Julia Wesley, Henrietta Sledge, Susie Shepherd, Hepretta Wright, Bessie Farrington, L. Lang, Mary H. Wade, Juanita Griffin, J. B. Randle, Laura K. Williams, W. H. Banks, A. A. Lucas, E. L. B. Jones, Alma Pearson, Sallie Ross, L. M. Branch, Gensa Dickson, Ruth Morris, Myrtle Hopkins, Inez Shaw, Grace Fennin, Carrie Manor, Golden Jackson, Millice, Ella Mabry, N. E. Jackson, Rachel Epps, Sarah Lee Jackson, A. R. Walton, Rubie Givers, Sara Thompson, J. B. Clark, Myrtle Herbert, Helen E. W. White, Jessie Mae Woods, Daisy Terry, Ella Mae White, S. L. Stanley, Virgie Lee Choice, Beulah Clark, Alberta Blair, Annie Brown, Mattie Manuel, Carrie B. Wingate.

DR. M. A. B. FULLER, President

MRS. J. L. HARDING, Recording Secretary

MESSENGERS

	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Evangelism	B.Y.P.U.	Convention Expense	Total
ARKANSAS							
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor, Little Rock, Ark.; Clerk, Mrs. C. D. Pettaway, P.O. Little Rock, Ark.; Messengers, Mrs. Lovie Williams, Mrs. Mille Pruitt, Mrs. E. L. Franklin, Mrs. C. D. Pettaway. Convention Expense							100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Vaughn, Pastor, 1019 Inez St., Little Rock, Ark.; Clerk, Sis. Rosie Nolden; Messengers, W. R. Vaughn, Sis. Rosie Nolden. Convention Expense							25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Canady, Pastor; Clerk, Mrs. Holsey, 317-Ellem N., Little Rock; Messengers, Mr. David Green, Bro. G. H. Brown. Convention Expense							15.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor; Clerk, Mrs. M. B. Walker, No. Little Rock, P.O. Rizey, Ark. Convention Expense							25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor; Clerk, Mrs. Gertrude McGee, Wrightsville, Arkansas; Messengers, Mrs. Murella Cretenden, Rev. Mrs. J. E. Williams, Mrs. Minnie McBride. Convention Expense							25.00
ALABAMA							
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. West, Pastor; Clerk, Mrs. L. M. Braxto, Ragland, Alabama; Messengers, Rev. S. L. Woods. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Rownsend, Pastor, 3406 31st. Pl., N. Birmingham; Clerk, M. C. Cunningham, P.O. Box 189 Leeds, Alabama. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Antioch 2nd Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Walker, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama; Clerk, M. L. Goston; Messenger, Rev. Frank Walker. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Peace Baptist Church, Rev. N. Mosely, Pastor, 2425 18th St., Birmingham, Alabama; Clerk, Mrs. N. J. Smith. Convention Expense						15.00	15.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, 1626 Lincoln St.; Clerk, Mrs. Mary Sykes; Messengers, Rev. W. T. Smith, Mrs. Mary Sykes. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. Calvin C. Jackson, Pastor, 200 N. 22nd, N. Birmingham, Alabama; Clerk, P. P. Upshaw; Messenger, Rev. Calvin C. Jackson. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Rock Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Woods, Pastor, Box 53, Ragland, Alabama; Clerk, Charles Crowl, Pell City, Alabama; Messenger, Rev. R. L. Woods. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Pastor, 548 N. 41st St., Birmingham, Alabama. Convention Expense				10.00		25.00	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. James R. Walker, Pastor, 201 Beech Ave., Birmingham 14, Alabama; Clerk, T. L. Marshall. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, P.O. Box 170, Birmingham, Alabama; Messengers, Rev. H. F. Freeman. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Percy C. Lee, Pastor, Rt. 10, Box 110, Birmingham, Alabama; Clerk, Willie Patrick, 1606 Goldwine St., Birmingham, Alabama. Messenger, Rev. Percy C. Lee. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. K. L. Adams, Pastor, 2200 10th St., Birmingham 14, Alabama; Clerk, H. E. Power. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Jericho Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Smith, Pastor, P.O. Prattville, Alabama; Clerk, Walter Johnson, Prattville, Alabama; Messengers, Rev. L. M. Smith, Mrs. Maggie Smith. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama; Clerk, Chester Cheldrey; Messenger, Rev. J. S. Rivers, 1118 Appalachee St., Birmingham, Alabama. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. W. P. Pugh, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
49th St. Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Parker, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama; Clerk, Mrs. Ruth Walker, Birmingham, Alabama. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Bradley, Pastor, 1855 26th St., Birmingham, Alabama. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Thomas, Pastor, 2428 24th Ave. N., Clerk, Lewis Wilson; Messenger, Rev. L. S. Thomas. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Hairaton, Pastor. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battle, Pastor, Rt. 4, Box 284, Birmingham, Alabama. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
CALIFORNIA							
Second Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Adams, Pastor, 1366 Golden Gate, Clerk, Mrs. E. J. Turner, P.O. 3725 Sacramento St., San Francisco, California; Messengers, Bro. F. Turner, Mrs. L. Ellison, Mrs. W. T. Adams. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. James L. Richard, Pastor, Oakland, California; Clerk, Clementine William. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Grater Olive Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McCraw, Pastor, 1846 E. 47th St.; Clerk, L. N.; Messenger, Rev. R. W. McCraw. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2185 Sutter; Clerk, Mrs. Vellea Duncan; Messengers, Mrs. Bertha Gilmore, Mrs. Zella Mae Spencer, Rev. G. L. Bedford. Convention Expense						50.00	50.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edward Steval, Pastor, Berkeley, California;							

Clerk, Mrs. Ruth Clarke, Oakland, California; Messengers, Rev. Edw. Stovall, Mrs. Edw. Stovall, Mrs. P. B. Coleman, Bro. Frank, Convention Expense	25.00		25.00			25.00	75.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. Manning Jackson, Pastor, San Francisco, California; Clerk, Ruth Jackson, 1820 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, California. Convention Expense	10.00	10.00		5.00		75.00	100.00
Ascension Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Ridley, Pastor, San Francisco, California; Clerk, Inez B. Kemper, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mr. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. Johnson, Pastor, San Diego, California; Clerk, Mr. L. Norwood, San Diego, California, 3620 L. St. Convention Expense						50.00	50.00
Holy Divine Baptist Church, Rev. John M. Burton, Pastor, Los Angeles, California; Clerk, Jackione Douglas, 241 E. 53rd St., Los Angeles, California; Messenger, Arnie Mae Burton, Convention Expense. Donation							10.00
Hithada Baptist Church, Rev. H. Coleman, Pastor, Los Angeles, California; Clerk, Sis. Winston, Messenger, Rev. H. Coleman, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph R. Richardson, Pastor, 7723 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, California. Convention Expense. Donation							10.00
Greater Shepherd Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Donaldson, Pastor, 2114 Trinity, Los Angeles, California; Messenger, Rev. W. D. Donaldson, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Green, Pastor, Bakersfield, California. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Greater First Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams, Pastor, Los Angeles, California; Clerk, Mrs. B. Vandcox, Los Angeles, California. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Dean, Pastor, Lofitt & Wall St., Stockton, California; Clerk, Zera Duckry; Messenger, Rev. H. F. Dean, 1227 E. Main St., Stockton, Calif. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Zion Baptist Temple Church, Rev. N. E. Taylor, Pastor; Clerk, Mrs. M. Gayton, Compton, California; Messengers, Rev. N. E. Taylor, Mrs. B. Gordon, Mrs. Rose, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Erie Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Haywood, Pastor, 2430 Kustiz, San Diego, California. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith, Pastor, Oakland, California; Clerk, Mrs. A. O. Thompson, Oakland, California; Messenger, Rev. O. P. Smith, Convention Expense	25.00	75.00	100.00	10.00		25.00	285.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Rubin, Pastor, San Francisco, California; Clerk, C. Jones, 1664 Ellar; Messenger, Rev. S. S. Rubin, Convention Expense			25.00			25.00	69.10
Prosperity Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Jackson, Pastor, Los Angeles, California; Clerk, Norma Whitehead; Messengers, Rev. W. C. Jackson, Norma Whitehead, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, Los Angeles, California; Clerk, E. B. Jones; Messengers, Odessa Reed, Pauline Pleasant, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Flyord, Pastor, Rev. T. M. Dunson, Pastor, 5020 Compton; Messenger, Rev. T. M. Dun, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
North Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. O. Bell, Pastor, Oakland, California Convention Expense	25.00					25.00	50.00

Second Baptist Church, Rev. O. Nelson, Pastor, 201 So. B. St.; Clerk, Sis. M. S. Jackson, Madera, California. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
First Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Eorne, Pastor, 175 Victoria St.; Messengers, Mrs. Hazel Gownier, Mrs. M. G. Eorne, Joel Appiberry, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. Peter Williams, Pastor, San Francisco, California; Clerk, Mary Cathy, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Lott, Pastor, 5306 So. Denker Ave.; Clerk, Sis. T. J. Moore, 2428 Graham Ave. (No City Given). Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, 1722 Virginia Rd., Clerk, E. V. Fields; Messengers, Sis. Edna Hammett Porter, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Convention Expense	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00		25.00	50.00
Southern Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Kelley Kay, Pastor, 4978 W. Adam Blvd., Los Angeles, California; Messenger, Rev. Kelley, Kay, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
North Richmond Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Watkins, Pastor, 1401 Fluber St., Richmond, California; Clerk, Sis. M. Pond; Messenger, Rev. Richard Watkins, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Washington, Pastor, Oakland, California; Messenger, Rev. C. A. Washington, Convention Expense	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00		25.00	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams, Pastor, 1010 Aulton, Los Angeles, California; Clerk, Mrs. D. Warren; Messenger, Rev. A. E. Williams, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Wade, Pastor, Sacramento, California; Clerk, Mrs. Bettie Acou; Messengers, Rev. H. L. Wade, Sis. A. M. Wade, Convention Expense	5.00	5.00				25.00	35.00
Tobaccoe Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Washington, Pastor, 10115 Edos Ave., Oakland, California. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Travelling Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Clanton, Pastor, 1215 E. 100th St., Los Angeles, California. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. G. H. Henderson, Pastor, 5212 San Pablo Ave.; Clerk, Mrs. Jesse B. Hudson, 264 87th St., Oakland, California; Messengers, Sis. F. E. Carthan, Sis. O. T. Paige, Bro. Waymouth Smith, Convention Expense			25.00			25.00	50.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor, 718 Crosby St.; Clerk, Miss Dorothy Cunningham; Messengers, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Brooks, Mrs. Famine Smalls, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. Johns Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Johnson, Pastor, Valejo, California; Clerk, Mrs. Fae Scruggs; Messenger, Rev. J. L. Johnson, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Israel M. Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, Los Angeles, California; Clerk, Mrs. G. L. Franklin; Messengers, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Mrs. Higdon, Address, 145 E. 47th St., Los Angeles, California. Convention Expense						50.00	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, Los Angeles, California; Clerk, A. L. Haywood, Convention Expense						75.00	75.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. E. Griffin, Pastor, 1741 8rd St.,							

Richmond, California; Clerk, Bro. H. L. Williams; Messengers, Rev. G. G. Griffin. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Free Will Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Theo McGlowa, Pastor Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spicer, Pastor, 1662 W. 62nd St.; Clerk, Mrs. C. Allen. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Luther Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Lewis, Pastor, Berkeley, California; Clerk, E. Williams, Messenger, Miss Easter Lee. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Coggs, Pastor, Los Angeles, California; Clerk, Nan Johnson; Messengers, Rev. T. W. Coggs, Jr., Viola Gibson. Convention Expense					10.00	25.00	35.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. Arthur Moore, Pastor, 2406 Highland Ave., Oakland, California. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00

COLORADO SPRINGS

Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Marigna, Pastor, Box 699, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Clerk, Lois Cunningham; Messenger, Rev. T. J. Marigna, Sis. Thar J. Marigna, Brother Richard Wright. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------

DELAWARE

Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Williams, Pastor, Box 361, Dover, Delaware; Clerk, Sadie Pratis; Messengers, Rev. J. H. Williams. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. Roland White, Pastor. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Freeman, Pastor, Dover, Delaware; Clerk, Mrs. Rosie Freeman; Messenger, Rev. J. H. Williams. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. I. W. Wright, Pastor; Clerk, Bro. George Tyler. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00

FLORIDA

Shilo Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Colten, Pastor, Orlando, Florida. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Fenell, Pastor, 508 N. 7th St., Dade City, Florida. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. Thomas Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Neal, Pastor, 2336 Mount Crest, Jacksonville, Florida. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Pastor, 1631 W. 24th St., Jacksonville 9, Florida; Clerk, Mrs. Ophelia McCall. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
First African Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Jones, Pastor, Green Cove Springs, Florida. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
North Side M. Baptist Church, Rev. M. Q. Williams, Pastor, 206 W. 9th St., Lakeland, Florida; Messenger, Rev. M. Q. Williams. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. B. Whitehurst, Pastor, 418 E. 10th St.; Clerk, Lucille Brown; Messenger, N. B. Whitehurst. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Crawford, Pastor, 1034 Winter Haven,						25.00	25.00

Florida, Clerk, Lurena Batson. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 954 Kings Rd.; Clerk, D. R. Taylor, Asst. Florida; Messenger, Rev. J. C. Sams. Deacon R. Givings, Deacon A. Fleming, Sis. Lee Ann Johnson, Bro. Amos Els. Convention Expense	25.00	75.00	100.00			50.00	250.00
Mt. Mission Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, Messenger, Rev. H. D. Avery. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Overstreet, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida; Clerk, Oscar Green. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Hill, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida; Clerk, Mrs. Corrie Gray. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Jones, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida; Clerk, Sis. Lisa McQueen; Messenger, Rev. J. J. Jones. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Jones, Pastor, 2111 E. Buffalo Ave., Tampa 18, Florida; Clerk, L. Webster. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Ocean Breeze Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, 141 Altamaha Springs, Clerk, R. E. Smith, Eatonville, Fla.; Messenger, Rev. B. T. Williams. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Pastor, 2500 Harrington St., St. Petersburg, Fla.; Messenger, Rev. S. C. Caldwell. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Truett, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida; Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. I. E. Herman, Pastor, Dade City, Florida; Clerk, Prof. O. M. Mickens, Dade City, Florida; Messenger, Rev. J. E. Herman. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. L. Smith, Pastor, 514 W. 50th St., Orlando, Florida; Clerk, Mary Williams. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Adams, Pastor, 318 NW Ave., Belle Glade, Florida; Clerk, Mrs. Sadie Corbett. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Harrison Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. McCall, Pastor, Lakeland, Florida; Messenger, Rev. J. J. McCall. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Rogers, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida; Clerk, John Singleton. Convention Expense						25.00	35.00
Greater St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Martin, Pastor, Lakeland, Florida; Messenger, Rev. C. J. Martin. Convention Expense	5.00	5.00				25.00	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Pastor, Lakeland, Florida; Clerk, Katherine Sullivan; Messenger, Rev. C. H. Bolden, 704 9th St., Lakeland, Florida. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
First Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. N. Napper, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Florida; Clerk, Willie Muse Befentian 1655 16th Ave. S.; Messenger, Rev. N. N. Napper. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Greater Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Wilcox, Pastor, 5406 Tampa, Florida; Clerk, Elizabeth Curry. Messenger, Rev. H. W. Wilcox. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Calhoun, Pastor, 2511 East Columbus Dr.; Clerk, William E. Dubose, 2412 17th Ave., Tampa, Florida; Messenger,						25.00	25.00

[illegible]

Convention Expense									
Tabernacle Church, Rev. George Owens, Pastor, 1235 First Ave., East Albany, Ill. Convention Expense								25.00	25.00
Archie Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Pastor, 215 W. Duane Ave., Chicago, Ill. Clerk, H. L. Barrett, Messenger, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Margaretta Daniel, Rufus Mauley, Rosanna Burdick, Convention Expense								25.00	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Caldwell Jones, Pastor, Chicago, Ill. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00	25.00	15.00	15.00	50.00	200.00		
Draper Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Irwin, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.; Clerk, F. Draper, Messenger, Rev. J. H. Irwin, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Union Evangelistic Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, 1625 Center, 1205 11th Ave., Chicago Hgts., Ill. Messenger, Rev. F. P. Piper, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
West Side Baptist Church, Rev. Ernest F. Marcell, 121 So. Lawrence Ave.; Clerk, Sis. W. P. Humphrey, 4119 W. 21st Place, Chicago 23, Ill.; Messenger, Rev. Ernest F. Marcell, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
East Toronto Baptist Church, Rev. D. Johnson, Pastor, 7010 Union St., Chicago, Ill.; Messenger, Rev. P. D. Johnson, Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, Mattie Lenox, D. J. Mason, M. William, Clerk, Katie Gay, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Leile Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Hines, Pastor, 7545 So. Webash; Clerk, M. Bonate, 3120 Wells St., Chicago, Ill. Convention Expense		100.00				25.00	125.00		
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard, Jr., Pastor, 249 N. Kodzie; Clerk, Lule Moore, Messenger, Rev. & Mrs. A. Hubbard, Mrs. Gossie Taylor, Mrs. Ruby Cobbs, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Commonwealth Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Henderson, Pastor, 1318 So. Keeler Ave.; Clerk, G. Weber, Rev. E. A. Henderson, Mrs. C. Hamilton, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
First Baptist Church, Rev. R. S. Jones, Pastor, Lake Forest, Ill.; Clerk, R. D. Green, Messenger, Rev. R. S. Jones, 1314 South Albany Ave., Chicago 23, Ill. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. Robert W. Webb, Pastor, 514 Main St., Clark, Mrs. M. Barlow, 1827 Grand Blvd., Aurora, Ill., Messenger, Rev. Robert Webb, Convention Expense	5.00	5.00				25.00	30.00		
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Graham, Pastor, Chicago 12, Ill.; Clerk, Mrs. Mollie Henderson; Messenger, Rev. S. H. Graham, Deacon, James McClinton, Clarence Bryant, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
First Baptist Church, Rev. Carmon Lewis, Pastor; Clerk, Mrs. Freddie Thomas, 3355 W. Ogden Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Messengers, Mrs. Clara M. Lemon, Mrs. Freddie Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth Marten, Rev. Carmon Lewis, Convention Expense	15.00	15.00	25.00	25.00		25.00	105.00		
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. Nicks, Pastor, Chicago 12, Ill.; Clerk, E. Williams; Messenger, Rev. O. C. Nicks, Mrs. Carolyn Nicks, Convention Expense	2.00	2.00	1.00			25.00	30.00		
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Reynolds, Pastor, Muncie, Ill.; Clerk, Margaretta Beckman; Messenger, Rev. W. L. Reynolds, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		

Indiana									
Brethren								10.00	
Greater Protestant Gospel Baptist Church, Rev. Benjamin H. Watts, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.; Clerk, H. Armstrong; Messenger, Rev. Benjamin H. Watts, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Mary Robinson, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatch, Pastor, Chicago 11, Ill.; Clerk, Mrs. L. Tucker, 2125 W. Walnut, Chicago 12, Ill.; Messenger, Mrs. Ida E. Moore, Messenger, Rev. E. J. Hatch, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.; Jack Metropolitani M. Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Edbetter, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.; Clerk, Frank Kelly, Messenger, William Wilson, Arlene Brooks, Convention Expense	50.00	100.00	25.00	15.00	10.00	25.00	200.00		
Chandler, Dea. E. Roby, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.; Clerk, James A. Nobles, Messenger, Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Deacon Charley Coleman, Deacon Earl Thomas, Convention Expense	60.00	60.00	25.00	15.00	40.00	25.00	225.00		
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Richard Owens, Pastor, La Grange, Ill.; Clerk, Mrs. Tinner, Messenger, Rev. J. W. Richard Owens, Mrs. Mamie Owens, Mrs. Stacy McCain, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00	15.00		10.00	25.00	100.00		
Washington Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Washington, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.; Clerk, A. Jones, Messenger, Rev. W. J. Washington, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Lenus Turley, Pastor, Roosevelt Turley, Cartu Harritt Davidson; Messenger, Rev. Lenus Turley, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Chambus, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen, Pastor, Chicago, Ill. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Chicago, Ill.; Clerk, Julia Lewis; Messenger, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. E. Thurston, Pastor, 740 E. 11th St., Chicago, Ill.; Clerk, Bessie Miles; Messengers, Rev. E. Thurston, J. L. Thurston, Bessie Miles, Convention Expense	25.00	10.00	10.00	5.00		25.00	15.00		
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. Alton Hill, Pastor, Evanston, Ill.; Clerk, Mrs. Clothred L. Holmes, Messengers, Rev. A. Alton Hill, Clothred L. Holmes, Carrie L. Bell, Jewel V. Hill, Bessie Smith, Convention Expense	10.00	25.00	10.00	5.00		25.00	75.00		
Second Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hays, Pastor, Maywood, Ill.; Clerk, Josephine Beckman; Messenger, Rev. Wallace Syms, Mrs. Effie Papp, Mrs. Mary Boyd, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. B. M. Cleveland, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.; Messenger, B. M. Cleveland, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 3201 So. Champlain, Chicago, Ill.; Messenger, Rev. F. K. Sims, Bro. John Rogers, Convention Expense	100.00	250.00	150.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	620.00		
Bethlehem Star Baptist Church, Rev. Arthur C. Duggs, Pastor, 401 Champlain, Chicago, Ill.; Messenger, Rev. A. G. Duggs, Mrs. A. L. Duggs, Ruth Clark, Sarah Taylor, Katherine Craig, John Milner, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		
Indiana									
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Pastor, 1232 W. 26th St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Clerk, Lucinda Rogers; Messenger, Rev. Chas. Papp, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00		

Oliver Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Sis. Alaban Moore; Messenger, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Sis. Elener Wilcox, Sis. Wilcox. Convention Expense	1.00	1.00	1.00	25.00	19.00
Zula Collier, Messenger, Rev. R. Mumford, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind.; Clerk, Ard. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
First Baptist Irvington Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Noel, Pastor, 6622 Greenfield Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Minnie Highbough; Messenger, Rev. R. H. Noel, Mrs. Amanda Noel, Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. P. Brundage, Pastor, Muncie, Ind. Clerk, John Bartholomew; Messenger, Mrs. Annie Bell Brundage, Rev. I. P. Brundage, Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Sweet, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Mary E. Davis; Messenger, Rev. W. F. Sweet, Sis. Willie Johnson. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Mallory, Pastor, 2047 N. 19th St., Terre Haute, Indiana. Clerk, Sare Rudy, 100 S. 7th Ave., Terre Haute, Ind. Messenger, Rev. G. R. Mallory, Sis. Christeen Holmes. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, Pastor, 1822 S. Dearborn, E. Ind. Treasurer, Messenger, Anna Mae Reed, Rev. T. T. Newman. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
St. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Mrs. Cecil Clark; Messenger, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Sis. Mary Belling. Convention Expense	5.00	5.00	5.00	25.00	50.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Short, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Miss Adelle Short; Messenger, Rev. J. W. Short. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. Highbough, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
St. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Oliver, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Jeter, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Mrs. Gladys Lewis; Messenger, Rev. C. V. Jeter, 1252 W. 32nd St. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
St. Mariah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Bessie Holt; Messenger, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Rosa Johnson. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Rev. V. W. McLawler, Mrs. Doris Burns Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
St. Francis Baptist Church, Rev. C. Henry Bell, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Bessie M. Ford; Messenger, Rev. C. Henry Bell. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. George R. Wilkins, Pastor, Marion, Ind. Clerk, Mrs. Haywood; Rev. G. H. Wilkins, James A. Calhoun. Convention Expense	5.00	5.00		25.00	55.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Alexander Bernard, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Mrs. Lorraine Cooper; Messenger, Rev. A. Bernard, Mrs. Annie Bernard, Mrs. Beatrice Lewis, Mrs. Doris Williams. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
First Baptist N. Indianapolis, Rev. F. F. Young, Pastor; Clerk, Lena Sherman; Messenger, Rev. F. F. Young, 1501 Burdall Park; Messengers, Rev. F. F. Young, Mrs. Elda Tolber, Mrs. Ardelia Mahall. Convention Expense	5.00		5.00	25.00	35.00

Young, Mrs. Elda Tolber, Mrs. Ardelia Mahall. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
South Caney Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Hammett, Sr., Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Clara Sayles; Messenger, Rev. L. A. Hammett, Sr., Stella Hammett. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Frances Ramsey, Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Dillard, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Mrs. Mollie Johnson; Messenger, Rev. and Mrs. F. E. Dillard. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. White, Pastor, South Bend, Ind. Clerk, Messenger, Rev. Leonard L. White, Sis. Anna Belle. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Thomas Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Eastside Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Williams, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Weathers, Pastor, Richmond, Ind. Clerk, Mrs. J. Vanmeter. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dalley, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana; Messenger, Rev. C. J. Dalley, Mrs. C. J. Dalley. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, 1145 W. 32nd St., Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk, Mrs. Frances E. Davis; Messenger, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Mrs. F. Benjamin Davis. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Golden Rule Baptist Church, Rev. Murphy Smith, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Lovins Dixon Lewis Memorial, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Pastor, 2884 N. Capitol Ave., Ind. Convention Expense	10.00	1.00	1.00	25.00	37.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Williams, Pastor, Marion, Ind. Clerk, Mrs. Broadbent; Messenger, Rev. M. C. Williams. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00

KANSAS AND MISSOURI

First Grace Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Conner, Pastor, Kansas City, Mo. Messenger, Rev. F. C. Conner, Mrs. Catherine Conner, 1919 Leola, Kansas City, Mo. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. V. F. Lumsden, Pastor, 202 Walnut, Kansas City, Mo. Messenger, Rev. V. F. Lumsden and wife, Clerk, Mrs. O. Lumsden. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. (Deceased), Kansas City, Mo. Clerk, Margaret Bell, 2525 Brooklyn, Kansas City, Mo. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Hammond Baptist Church, Rev. F. Allen, Pastor; Clerk, Mrs. E. Klingebell, 2800 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo. Messenger, Rev. F. Allen, Mrs. E. Klingebell. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Mrs. E. M. Kinneil. Convention Expense				25.00	25.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Branch, Pastor, 3100 E. 21st St., Kansas City, Mo. Clerk, Mrs. Elizabeth Murry, 4602 Chestnut, Kansas City, Mo.; Messenger, Elizabeth Murry, Segnolia Moore. Convention Expense				25.00	60.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Kansas City, Mo.; Clerk, Mrs. Lois M. Smith, Solon J. Fox, Florence E. Hunter. Convention Expense	15.00	100.00	20.00	10.00	5.00

Greater Providence Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Montgomery, Pastor, 2214
Thorne St., St. Louis, Mo.; Clerk, Mrs. Janet Mitchell, 2223 Euclid St.;
Messenger, Mrs. Marie Montgomery, Mrs. Edna Jackson. Convention Expense

25.00 25.00

KENTUCKY

Ever Green Baptist Church, Rev. C. M. Smith, Pastor, 520 Pemberton; Clerk,
Mrs. E. B. Salmons, 171 Eads St.; Messenger, Rev. G. M. Smith, Mrs. G. M.
Smith. Convention Expense
Elevated Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Northington, Pastor; Clerk, Mrs. Mattie
Griffin, Franklin, Ky. Messenger, Rev. J. J. Northington. Convention
Expense
First Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. J. G. Woods, Pastor, 2207 West Walnut St.;
Clerk, Maggie Washington; Convention Expense
Hickory Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Smith, Pastor, 382 Chester St., Lexington,
Ky.; Messenger, Rev. T. H. Smith. Convention Expense
Helen Margaret Baptist Church, Dr. E. M. Elmore, Pastor, 221 Bank, Shelby.
Convention Expense
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, 77 Middleton; Messenger,
Mrs. W. D. Martin. Convention Expense
African Baptist Church, Rev. E. B. Dunbar, Pastor, 100 Wilson St. Convention
Expense
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. G. P. White, Pastor, 105 Hancock St. Convention
Expense
First Baptist Church, Richmond, Rev. A. C. Goodloe, Pastor, 114 Collins St.
Convention Expense
Second Independent Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Mills, Jr., Box 244, Somerset,
Ky.; Clerk, J. W. Clark. Convention Expense
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Smith, Jr., 121 Jefferson St.; Clerk,
Mrs. Anna Miller; Messenger, Rev. H. B. Smith, Jr. Convention Expense
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Evans, Pastor, 231 South 7th St.;
Clerk, Mrs. Mary T. Burton, 227 West Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.; Messenger,
Mrs. Pearl Deberry, Mrs. Oren M. Haggard, Mary Bailey, Edna Foster.
Convention Expense
Arlow Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Finley, Pastor, 224 Robertson Ave.; Clerk,
Mrs. Leona Stewart; Messenger, Rev. F. S. Finley. Convention Expense
Cable Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Callaway, Pastor, 1223 Walnut Ave.; Clerk,
Mrs. Edna Mitchell, 114 N. Wendell, Louisville, Ky.; Messenger, Rev. Allen
Barton, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Haggard. Convention Expense
Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Browder, Pastor, 1223 St. Martin,
Louisville, Ky.; Clerk, Dewey Johnson, 715 So. 11th, Louisville, Ky.;
Messenger, Rev. F. W. Browder, Mrs. Dewey Johnson. Convention Expense
Bennett Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Kirby, Pastor, 2124 Lee Ave., Louis-
ville, Ky.; Clerk, Ruth A. Bailey. Convention Expense
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Young, Pastor, 1222 W. Madison,
Louisville, Ky.; Clerk, Mrs. Mary Harden, 2522 W. Chestnut, Louisville,
Ky.; Messenger, Rev. E. H. Young. Convention Expense

15.00			25.00	40.00
5.00			25.00	30.00
	26.00		25.00	51.00
50.00	10.00		25.00	85.00
			25.00	25.00
			25.00	25.00
10.00			25.00	35.00
			25.00	25.00
			25.00	25.00
			25.00	25.00
5.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	60.00
			25.00	25.00
76.73			25.00	101.73
			25.00	30.00
5.00			25.00	30.00

Box Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor, Pastor, Earlington, Ky. Convention
Expense
Campana Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, 77 Middleton, Messenger,
Mrs. W. D. Martin. Convention Expense
First Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Goodloe, Pastor, Somerset, Ky.; Messenger,
W. B. Wood. Convention Expense

LOUISIANA

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. L. Landrum, Pastor, North Louisiana; Clerk,
Messenger, Rev. L. Landrum. Convention Expense
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew Ward, Pastor. Convention Expense
Crescent Street Ave. Baptist Church, Rev. Daniel Hawkins, Pastor. Convention
Expense
St. John D. Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Louis Ward Jr., Pastor; Clerk,
Raymond Gault; Messenger, Rev. Louis Ward Jr., Rev. Jacob Baubert.
Convention Expense
Helen Roberts Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Pastor, 2241 S. Liberty St.; Clerk,
Mrs. D. Malk; Messenger, Rev. J. H. McNeely. Convention Expense
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Benson, Pastor, New Orleans, La.;
Clerk, Lantia Smith. Convention Expense
Little Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. Raphael Jackson, Pastor, 2724 Perdido,
New Orleans, La.; Clerk, R. V. Steward; Messenger, Rev. Raphael Jackson. Convention Expense
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, New Orleans,
La.; Clerk, Leona Lucy; Messenger, Rev. J. B. Barnes. Convention Expense
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Fulton Baptist, New Orleans, La.;
Clerk, Mr. Daniel Raphael. Convention Expense
New St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Allen J. Carter, Pastor. Convention
Expense
Mt. Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. Ernie Johnson, Pastor, 122 Donaldsonville,
La.; Clerk, Miss M. E. Ballard; Messenger, Rev. Ernie Johnson. Convention
Expense
Gildard St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Pastor. Convention
Expense
Sun Light Baptist Church, Rev. Percy Blum, Pastor. Convention Expense
New Orleans, La. Convention Expense
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Steve J. Griffin, Pastor, 336 Profit St., Marrero.
La.; Clerk, Rev. Washington Griffin. Convention Expense
True Vine M. Baptist Church, Rev. Emmett F. Lockley, Pastor; Clerk, Henry
Bouten; Messenger, Mrs. Octavia Mackey. Convention Expense
Little Mae Smith, Mrs. Octavia Mackey. Convention Expense
Mt. Cereba Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Jackson, Pastor, 1425 Florio Clark,
New Orleans, La.; Clerk, Joseph Henry, 4416 Willow St. Convention
Expense

2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	25.00	42.00
					25.00	25.00
					25.00	25.00
5.00	5.00				25.00	25.00
10.00	20.00	10.00	25.00	10.00	25.00	
10.00	15.00	35.00	10.00	5.00	25.00	100.00
20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	25.00	125.00
		5.00	5.00		25.00	35.00
2.50	5.00	2.50			25.00	35.00
					25.00	35.00
	5.00	5.00			25.00	35.00
5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00		25.00	45.00
10.00	15.00	35.37	10.00		25.00	101.00
					25.00	25.00
5.00		5.00			25.00	35.00
					25.00	25.00
12.50	12.50	25.00	15.00	12.50	25.00	100.00
					25.00	25.00
5.00	5.00	2.00	2.00		25.00	35.00

St. Matt. Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. N. Johnson, Pastor, 619 Lizardi St., New Orleans, La. Clerk, Mrs. Vernese McGee, Convention Expense	10.00	5.00			25.00	40.00
Greater King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. James A. Wilkerson, Pastor, 124 Auchter St., New Orleans, La.; Clerk, W. Wilkerson, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew Darby, Sr., Pastor, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
St. Clerk, Mrs. Beatie V. Chaney, New Orleans, La.; Messenger, Rev. John Francis Jr., Pastor, 3400 Lovola					25.00	25.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Houser, Pastor, 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.; Messenger, Rev. W. E. Houser, Convention Expense	10.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	100.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Oris Marshall, Pastor, 1110 Mistletoe St.; Clerk, Mrs. Emma Ruby, 3414 4th St., New Orleans, La. Convention Expense					90.00	90.00
New Birth Baptist Church, Rev. Walton Washington, Pastor, 3329 Louisa St.; Clerk, Ruth Wynder, 3216 Pisty St., New Orleans, La. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
St. Marks Baptist Church, Rev. Frank L. Lewis, Pastor, 3219 Daniel St.; Messenger, Rev. Frank L. Lewis, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Greater Evangelist Baptist Church, Rev. Horace Brown, 3125 N. Zonti; Clerk, Edward Fraizer, 1226 Florida Ave.; Messenger, Rev. H. Brown, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Freddie H. Dunn, Pastor, New Orleans, La. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
First Evangelist Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Spears, Pastor; Clerk, Mrs. Inez Vial, 3818 Camp St., New Orleans, La. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, Pastor, New Orleans, La.; Clerk, Mrs. Lucile Dubois; Messenger, Rev. J. H. Polk, Convention Expense	6.00	6.00	15.00		25.00	60.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Joe Holms, Pastor, Bunkie, La. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Alexander Griffin, Pastor, New Orleans, La.; Messenger, Rev. Alexander Griffin, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Fairview Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Washington, Pastor, 1278 St. Louis St., New Orleans, La.; Clerk, Mrs. Williams, 4015 Geleson St., New Orleans, La.; Messenger, Rev. W. J. Washington, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. Ruben Watta, Pastor, 751 So Rampart St., New Orleans, La. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Sullen, Pastor, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Brooklyn Baptist Church, Rev. S. Morgan, Pastor, 215 Pine St., New Orleans, La.; Clerk, Mrs. O. P. Morgan, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Picher, Pastor, Lindsey, La.; Clerk, Margaret Moore, Scotlandville, La.; Messenger, Rev. W. M. Picher, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Pastor, Alexandria, La.; Clerk, Cephar Warrar, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00

New Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Shewmake, Pastor, 512 E. 9th St., New Orleans, La. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Washington, Pastor, Marksville, La. Clerk, Rev. W. A. Washington, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Historical Second Baptist Church, Rev. Thos. Nelson Washington, Pastor, 2525 Melrose; Clerk, Mrs. P. L. Alexander, Messenger, Rev. A. C. Alexander, Rev. Oscar Walker, Sr. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
St. Peter Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Wynn, Pastor, 1731 New Orleans, La.; Messenger, Rev. L. W. Wynn, 1416 Levee St., New Orleans, La.; Clerk, Mrs. A. J. Meyers, Pastor, 1461 Levee St., New Orleans, La.; Clerk, Mrs. Grace, Messenger, Rev. F. B. Pousant, Rev. A. Warrar, Rev. A. J. Meyers, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. M. Morris, Pastor, 1610 Myrtle St., New Orleans, La.; Clerk, Mrs. W. M. Lewis, 342 So. 18th St. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. Dave A. Daniels, Pastor, 2514 Gentile Blvd., New Orleans, La. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Pastor, 1748 Alton St., Shreveport, La.; Clerk, Mrs. Armeal Gault, Jr., 7502 Elm Ave., S. Port. La. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
St. Joseph Baptist Church, Rev. Moore J. Craig, Pastor, 1128 Whiting St., New Orleans, La.; Messenger, Rev. Moore J. Craig, Bro. Polite, Francis, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Greater True Light Baptist Church, Rev. L. Eshen, Pastor, Eunice, La. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Simmons, Pastor, Leesville, La. Clerk, Charley Jones, Convention Expense				5.00	25.00	30.00
Gallies Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Nixon, Pastor, Springfield, La.; Clerk, Robert Cook, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Talbot Ave. Baptist Church, Rev. E. Alfred Sloan, Jr., Pastor, 1315 Palmyra St.; Clerk, H. Y. Lincoln; Messenger, Rev. E. Alfred Sloan, Jr., Charles L. Peters, Mrs. H. Y. Lincoln, George Burwood, Convention Expense	15.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	100.00
Old Elm Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham, Pastor, 212 N. Johnson, New Orleans, La.; Clerk, Mrs. L. K. Kohn, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Porter, Pastor, Bogalusa, La.; Clerk, Mrs. R. D. Smith, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. Freeman, Pastor, Alexandria, La.; Clerk, Mrs. Etella Neal, P.O. Box 471, Oakdale, La.; Messenger, Rev. C. Freeman, Bro. W. Dolman, Mrs. Minnie Mowhead, Mrs. Beatrice Gooden, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Starlight Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs, Pastor, 254 Carline St., Clerk, Mrs. B. M. Jones, Messenger, Rev. J. W. Gibbs, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Sunrise Baptist Church, Rev. A. Tinker, Pastor, Shreveport, La.; Clerk, E. V. M. B. B. Convention Expense					25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, Shreveport, La.; Clerk, A. Heflin, Convention Expense					25.00	25.00

Greaser New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Coleman, Pastor, Box 211, Mesquite, La. Clerk, Mrs. Josephine Cook, Messenger, Rev. A. L. Coleman, Convention Expense		
First Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. I. C. Smith, Pastor, 2808-A Holly Wood Ave., Clerk, Bro. Ruth Manning, Messenger, La. Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Little Baptist Church, Rev. E. Howard Jones, Pastor, 854 Williamson St., Clerk, Mrs. Pauline Smolder, 854 Williamson St. Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Stilla, Pastor: Clerk, Laura Pinesett, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Stoner Hill Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor, 1419 Acorn St., La. Clerk, Vera King, Messenger, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Pastor, Rte. 4, Box 211, La. Clerk, Sis. L. Douglass; Messenger, Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Shreveport, Convention	25.00	25.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Pastor, Oak, Del. Messenger, Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. Clarence L. Pennywell, Pastor, 2016 Charles L. Pennington, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
St. Luke's Baptist Church, Rev. C. Ford, Pastor, 4185 Forest St., La. Clerk, Leola Pillars, 1310 Kenneth Ave. Shreveport, La.; Messenger, Rev. C. F. D. Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Lake Robinson Baptist Church, Rev. V. E. Martin, Pastor: Clerk, A. V. Brown, Messenger, Rev. V. E. Martin, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Callaway, Pastor, 1536 Acorn St., Shreveport, La. Clerk, Mrs. A. B. Jones, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Union Spring Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Martin, Pastor, Shreveport, La. Clerk, James Bell; Messenger, Rev. J. E. Martin, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
New East Side Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Martin, Pastor, Shreveport, La. Clerk, Mary Pratt; Messenger, Rev. J. E. Martin, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. W. Wilson, Pastor, 2830 Union St., La. Clerk, A. H. Ross; Messenger, Rev. G. C. Wilson, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Valley Peace Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Brown, Pastor, 2030 Grover St., Shreveport, La. Clerk, Sadie Woodard, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. I. C. Allen, Pastor, Box 211, Mesquite, La. Clerk, Miss Mary Jones, Laura, Miss; Messenger, Bro. Isaac Moore, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Union Spring Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Parsons, Pastor, 1247 N. Green St., Tupelo, Miss.; Clerk, Bro. D. G. Cunningham; Messenger, Rev. J. A. Parsons, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
New Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Parsons, Pastor: Clerk, Mrs. Zoila Francis, Messenger, Rev. J. A. Parsons, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. D. B. Harner, Pastor, Gulfport, Miss.; Clerk, J. D. Sims; Messenger, Rev. D. B. Harner, Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
	25.00	25.00

[illegible]

[illegible]

SOUTH CAROLINA

Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Evans, Pastor, 1811 Slight St., Nashville, Tenn.; Clerk, Mrs. Cora Thompson; Messenger, Rev. E. L. Evans. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Lake Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson, Pastor, 310 14th Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.; Clerk, Mrs. Cora Jordan; Messenger, Rev. S. H. Simpson. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Pastor, 2715 Fairfield Dr., Nashville, Tenn.; Clerk, Mrs. Ethel D. Jones, 2715 Jefferson St.; Messenger, Rev. M. Samuel Jones; Deacons, Herman Jones, Rev. N. E. Douglas. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Davis, Pastor, Nashville, Tenn.; Messenger, Rev. E. M. Davis. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Vine Grove Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Driskell, Pastor, Nashville, Tenn.; Clerk, Miss Mary Davis; Messenger, Rev. B. L. Driskell. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Alexander, Pastor, Nashville, Tenn. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
First Baptist Church, West Nashville, Rev. W. A. Jenkins, Pastor, Nashville, Tenn.; Clerk, Sis. V. C. Weaver. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Wilson, Pastor, Memphis Tenn.; Messenger, Rev. E. J. Wilson. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Cleveland St. Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Tins, Pastor, Nashville, Tenn.; Messenger, Rev. W. M. Tins. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Pilgrim Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. John L. Campbell, Pastor, 1111 Duane St., Nashville, Tenn.; Clerk, Juanita Hornback, Samuel St., North Nashville, Tenn. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Reformed Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Bailey, Pastor, Clerk, Mrs. Ida Waller; Messenger, Rev. J. T. Bailey. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. Grimsen, Pastor, Nashville, Tenn.; Clerk, Oscar Bailey; Messenger, Rev. J. P. Grimsen. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Gurney, Pastor, 38-22nd Ave. N., Nashville 5, Tenn.; Clerk, Eugene Brown, 129 Fair St., Nashville, Tenn.; Messenger, Mrs. A. L. Cosh, Mrs. Louise Carruthus, Mrs. Victor Wallace. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
First Union Baptist Church, Rev. I. I. Jackson, Pastor, Columbia, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. Betty Thompson; Messenger, Rev. J. I. Jackson. Convention Expense	5.00	2.50	5.00	2.50	10.00	25.00	50.00
West Point Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Jackson, Pastor, Galveston, Texas; 224 N. 3th Ave.; Clerk, Bro. H. Fadden. Convention Expense		5.00			10.00	25.00	40.00
Plummet Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Gaston, Pastor, 1203 Fennell, Houston, Texas; Clerk, J. Hogan; Messenger, Rev. J. L. Gaston. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Smith, Pastor, 3215 Broadway, Galveston, Texas; Clerk, M. L. Love, 1701 Ave. L., Galveston, Texas; Rev. J. S. Smith. Convention Expense		5.00	5.00			25.00	35.00
General H.B. Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Calhoun, Pastor, 704 Hirsch Rd., Houston 8, Texas; Clerk, V. C. Johnson, Messenger, Rev. T. J. Calhoun. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. T. McBeth, Pastor. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Harold T. Branch, Pastor, 1221 Ransom St., Corpus Christi, Texas; Clerk, Sis. S. Miller; Messenger, Rev. Harold T. Branch. Convention Expense	10.00		5.00	5.00		25.00	45.00
Branch Convention Expense						25.00	45.00
Great Star of Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Henry Wilson, Pastor, 775 Texas; Clerk, Mrs. Marie Hall; Messenger, Rev. A. Henry Wilson. Convention Expense		10.00	10.00			25.00	100.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Wilkinson, Pastor, 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas; Clerk, Miss Catherine Hardison; Messenger, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson. Convention Expense	15.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	6.00	25.00	100.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. A. B. Baylon, Pastor, 2301 E. Tex Freeway, Houston, Texas; Messenger, Rev. A. B. Baylon and Mrs. Emma Strider. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Byrd, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. Revella. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Mariah Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Durden, Pastor, 1302 Clinton Park Dr., Houston Texas; Messenger, Rev. C. H. Durden, Bro. R. R. Payton. Convention Expense						30.00	30.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Gates, Pastor, 2728 Ave. K.; Messenger, Sis. B. E. Jackson. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Chas. Pastor, 311 Child St., Fort Worth, Texas; Messenger, Rev. A. E. Chas. Pastor. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Perry, Pastor. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Live Oak Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Barron, Pastor, 3711 Ave. K.; Clerk, Bro. A. E. Fligood; Messenger, Rev. J. W. Barron. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Roberts, Pastor, 998 Calvin St., Houston 8, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. A. Woods; Messenger, Rev. T. E. Roberts. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. White, Pastor, 118 N. Burke St.; Clerk, Mrs. A. Taylor; Messenger, Rev. J. D. White. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, 705 E. Burke St.; Clerk, L. Valdringa. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Great Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Carrington, Pastor, 836 W. 24th St., Houston, Texas; Messenger, Rev. E. Carrington, Sis. L. P. H. Carrington, Sis. B. E. Brown, Sis. L. Love. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
First Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Bradford, Pastor, 610 Meadow St., Houston, Texas; Messenger, Rev. T. T. Bradford. Convention Expense						10.00	10.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Taylor, Pastor; Clerk, Mrs. V. M. Williams, Brazoria, Texas. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
East Woodlands Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Wright, Pastor, Dallas, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. H. D. Harris. Convention Expense						10.00	10.00
People's Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Wright. Convention Expense. Donation Oscar Rain Jr.; Messenger, Rev. S. M. Wright. Convention Expense						200.00	200.00
St. John (Dowling) Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor, Houston, Texas; Clerk, A. L. Proffitt, 12 Messenger. Convention Expense							
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. T. Smith, Pastor, 1105 Sabine St.,							

[illegible]

Texas; Clerk, G. G. Langrum; Messenger, Rev. H. A. Alarumbeis, G. G.					
Convention Expense					
Attn: B. Willard; Messenger, Rev. C. C. Robertson, Dallas, Texas; Clerk, M. R.	26.00	26.00			
Robertson, Convention Expense					
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant, Pastor, 809 Syms St., Taylor,	25.00	25.00			
Texas; Messenger, Rev. E. Grant, Convention Expense					
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Washington, Pastor, 2526 E.	25.00	25.00			
12th St., Austin, Texas; Clerk, Lonnie McArthur, 1801 Pennsylvania, Austin,					
Texas; Messenger, Rev. J. H. Washington, Convention Expense					
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Briggs, Pastor, Dallas, Texas; Clerk,	25.00	25.00			
Mrs. M. E. Call; Messenger, A. P. Welch, L. W. Washington, P. E. Sample,					
Mrs. Teal, Convention Expense					
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor, 4819 Independence St., Clark,	25.00	25.00			
Rubens, Texas, 1924 Bates College Convention Expense					
St. Paul's Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Arnold, Pastor, 2201 Salina St., Austin,	25.00	25.00			
Texas; Messenger, Rev. H. C. Arnold, Convention Expense					
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, Temple, Texas; Clerk, John O.	25.00	25.00			
Greenlow; Messenger, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, Mrs. E. E. Harnsberry,					
Convention Expense					
Live Oak Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Green, Pastor, 522 Jackson St., Beaumont,	25.00	25.00			
Texas; Clerk, Bro. A. N. Hunter; Messenger, Rev. J. T. Green, Conventions					
Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Ream, Past., Dallas, Texas;	25.00	25.00			
Rev. V. A. Brent, Convention Expense					
Pilgrim Valley Baptist Church, Rev. Ira H. Lyons, Pastor, 1814 W. Humboldt	50.00	50.00			
St.; Clerk, Mrs. C. Gentry, Ft. Worth, Texas; Messenger, Rev. Ira H.					
Lyons, Convention Expense					
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. R. Williams, Pastor, 218 Daugherty, Waco,	25.00	25.00			
Texas; Clerk, Mr. McBride; Messenger, Rev. C. D. Wilkins, Convention					
Expense					
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Wright, Pastor, 4205 New Orleans St.,	25.00	25.00			
Houston 20, Texas; Clerk, H. V. Outton; Messenger, Rev. I. S. Wright,					
Convention Expense					
Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. Edward V. Hill, Pastor, 4901 Providence	25.00	25.00			
St., Houston, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. Eunice Shepherd; Messenger, Rev. E.					
V. Hill, Birdie Babin, Eunice Shepherd, Francis Burns, Convention Expense					
Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. J. Daniel Taylor, Houston, Texas; Messenger,	25.00	25.00			
J. Daniel Taylor, Convention Expense					
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Talbert, 1213 Seaboard St., Houston 8,	25.00	25.00			
Texas; Clerk, Bro. A. E. Willis; Messenger, Rev. J. T. Talbert, Conventions					
Expense					
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. Holliday, 1808 E. Terrell Ave.,	25.00	25.00			
Ft. Worth, Texas; Clerk, Bro. Earnest G. Wine, 210 Harding St., Messenger,					
Rev. C. A. Holliday, Convention Expense					
Omega Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Hatfield, Pastor, Houston, Texas; Clerk,	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00

Station, Texas; Clerk, B. Johnson, Bryan, Texas; Messenger, Rev. W. W. Ford. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Kemple, Pastor, 835 Culbraz Ave., San Antonio, Texas; Clerk, Bro. Julie Moore; Messenger, Rev. J. A. Kemple, Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mother Zion M. Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. McIlveen, Pastor, 1401 Russell St., Bay City, Texas; Clerk, Thelma Woolridge; Messenger, Rev. F. W. McIlveen. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. H. K. King, Pastor, 317 Walnut or 513 Sherman St., Waco, Texas; Clerk, Algritta Jackson. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Davis, Pastor, 1247 E. 14th St., Austin 2, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. O. E. Harris; Messenger, Rev. S. L. Davis. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Zion Star Baptist Church, Rev. Jas. M. Jordan, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas; Clerk, Chas. Slaughter; Messenger, Rev. Jas. Jordan, Bro. I. H. Swartz. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. McNeal, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas; Clerk, A. L. Robinson; Messenger, Rev. D. C. McNeal. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Luther E. Brown, Pastor, 1407 Valutne St., Clark, E. Spicer, Messenger, Rev. L. E. Brown. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Earl H. Ballard, Pastor, 1024 Turner St., Waco, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. M. E. Moseley, Mexia, Texas; Messenger, Rev. Earl H. Ballard. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Cannon, Pastor, 3707 Copeland St.; Clerk, Mrs. Ethel Parnell, 2819 Pine St.; Messenger, Rev. R. B. Cannon, Mrs. Ethel Parnell. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Flewellen, Pastor, Box —, Rosser, Texas; Clerk, J. T. Gibbins; Messenger, Rev. J. H. Flewellen. Convention Expense. (Donation)						15.00	15.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, Pastor, 205 Exgar St., Waxahachie, Texas; Clerk, Willie Lewis; Messenger, Rev. R. L. Perry. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Jr., Pastor, 25 —, Clerk, L. W. Hadley; Messenger, Rev. G. B. Prince, Jr., Mrs. Ruby Mae Prince, Bro. L. O. Anery. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Black, Pastor, 333 Nebraska, San Antonio, Texas; Messenger, Rev. C. W. Black, Jr., Sis. Lillian Word, Sis. Maggie Vance. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Norman, Pastor, 2110 Renaud, Beaumont, Texas; Clerk, A. G. Small, 2816 Beatrice St., Beaumont, Texas; Messenger, Rev. J. B. Norman, Mrs. Viola Norman. Convention Expense	10.00	10.00				35.00	50.00
Rocky Spring Baptist Church, Rev. Paul C. Wright, Pastor, Rte. 1, Box 76, Grand Prairie, Texas; Messenger, Rev. C. Wright. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Morning Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Gill, Pastor, 2662 Anderson St., Dallas 15, Texas; Clerk, Thomas Green; Messenger, Rev. H. D. Gill; Mrs. L. Gill. Convention Expense	10.00					25.00	35.00

Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. D. Leon Everett, Pastor, 2701 Cleburne St.; Clerk, Mrs. Azalea Harris; Messenger, Rev. D. Leon Everett, Bro. Wulfe G. Conventine. Expense	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00		25.00	50.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. E. Dunkins, Pastor, 189 Greenville, Texas; Clerk, Bro. Choise Tannon; Messenger, Rev. and Sis. E. Dunkins. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Nehemiah Davis, Pastor, 717 E. Avenue C., Robstown, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. G. M. Lloyd; Messenger, Rev. Nehemiah Davis. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. R. Q. Allen, Pastor, 1198 E. 16th St., Austin, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. E. M. Horace; Messenger, Rev. R. Q. Allen. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Greater Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Alexander, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas; Clerk, O. M. Anderson; Messenger, Rev. B. T. Alexander, Bro. George Hines. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Starlight Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Nelson McCarty, Pastor, 570 Buford St., Beaumont, Texas. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Romana Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Flewellen, Pastor, Bryan, Texas; Clerk, A. Peter, Bryan, Texas. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor, Victoria, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. I. Rowson, Victoria, Texas; Messenger, Rev. Z. Broadus. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Upper Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Pastor, 134 Marlin, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. Lucie Hamilton; Messenger, Rev. C. S. Sanders. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McGruder, Pastor, 398 —, Sherman, Texas; Clerk, R. McKinley, 620 E. Braskett St., Sherman, Texas; Messenger, W. E. McGruder. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Christian Home Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. Moore, Pastor, 3314 Stassen St., Houston, Texas; Clerk, S. L. Jones; Messenger, Rev. M. W. Moore. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor, Houston, Texas; Clerk, Ruth Davis; Messenger, Rev. N. S. Brown. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Edward W. Brown, Pastor, 527 Forsythe St., Beaumont, Texas; Messenger, Mrs. Enla Mabry, Mrs. Lela Dejecker. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, 785 Mansfield At Beall; Clerk, Sis. Maudens Thornton; Messenger, Rev. F. N. Williams. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Prince Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Scurry, Pastor, 1716 E. Maddox St., Ft. Worth, Texas; Clerk, Ruth Shaw; Messenger, Rev. J. S. Scurry, Sis. M. B. Scurry. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Pastor, Marlin, Texas; Clerk, Mr. D. R. Hopwood; Messenger, Rev. R. J. Lewis, 404 Commercial St., Marlin, Texas. Convention Expense						25.00	25.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Ford, Pastor, Box 533, College							

Marlin Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hooker, Pastor, 407 Bennett St., Marlin, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. A. A. Hightower; Messenger, Rev. E. H. Hooker.					
Convention Expense					
Tolliver's Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Burke, Jr., Pastor, 202 Walker St., Waco, Texas; Messenger, Rev. N. T. Burke, Jr.				25.00	25.00
Convention Expense					
St. Francis Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Castle, Pastor, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls, Texas; Messenger, Rev. Robert L. Castle.				25.00	25.00
Convention Expense					
St. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Isaac Green, 927 E. Magnolia St., Ft. Worth, Texas; Messenger, Rev. Isaac Green.				25.00	25.00
Convention Expense					
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. I. Taylor, Pastor, 318 N. Mittman; Messenger, Sis. J. I. Taylor, Sis. Gerlie L. Drummer.				25.00	25.00
Convention Expense					
Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. H. Banks, Pastor, 8402 — Clerk, J. H. Alexander; Messenger, Rev. W. H. Banks.				25.00	25.00
Convention Expense					
Progressive M. Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Hinton, Pastor, 911-60 St. Calverton, Texas; Clerk, Annie Mae Charles; Messenger, Rev. P. H. Hinton.				25.00	25.00
Convention Expense					
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. Bowie, Jr., 7910 — Main St., Houston, Texas; Clerk, Powell Duckory; Messenger, Mrs. M. Laws.	10.00	10.00		25.00	45.00
Convention Expense					
4th Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor, Box 8147, Houston, Texas; Clerk, Mrs. Ethel Rideaux.				25.00	25.00
Convention Expense					
Griffin's Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, 3202 Trully Ave., Houston 4, Texas; Clerk, Patricia Davis; Messenger, Rev. M. L. Price, Bro. Abe Madden, Bro. Robt. Williams, Sis. Marie E. Pope, Moreline Evans.	10.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	25.00
Convention Expense					
So. Union Baptist Church, Rev. P. B. Bryant, Pastor. Convention Expense	10.00	10.00	5.00		25.00
Griffin's Zion Ave. Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Relford, Pastor, 1526 Rosewood, Clerk, Sis. Sedika Washington; Messenger, Rev. G. M. Relford, Sis. E. A. Griffin.					25.00
Convention Expense					25.00

Cedar St. Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. Benjamin W. Robertson, Pastor, 716 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.; Messengers, Rev. Benjamin W. Robertson, Mrs. John W. Kemp, Mrs. Priscilla Jones. Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
CHURCHES LOST FOR ADDRESSES		
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hicks, Pastor, Clarksville. Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Leggett, Pastor, 1217 N. Hayne St.; Clerk, Mrs. M. C. Walker. Convention Expense	25.00	25.00

38 STATE BODIES-1940
36 STATE BODIES-1959
32 STATE ASSOCIATIONS-1959
27 STATE ASSOCIATIONS-1960

Arizona-New Mexico, State Convention, President, Rev. F. J. Wimbush,
860 N. 11th St., Tucson, Arizona; Clerk, Rev. E. R. James, Chandler,

Arisona Convention Expense		
Alabama News & Progress State Convention, Rev. L. S. Thomas, President, 1428-26 Ave., Birmingham, Ala.	\$145.00	145.00
General Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President,	100.00	100.00
Union General State Convention, President, Rev. T. T. Turner, 918 E. 41, Los Angeles, Calif.	100.00	100.00
Pacific Baptist Convention, Rev. H. D. Higdon, President, 1458 E. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.	100.00	100.00
California Convention, President, Rev. B. O. Byrd, 5200 S. Central Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	100.00	100.00
Mt. Zion Union Baptist Convention, President, Dr. J. H. Williams ; Clerk, Rev. D. F. Ray, Wilmington, Del.	100.00	100.00
D. F. Ray, Wilmington, Del. Convention Expense		
M. and E. Convention, President, Rev. A. H. Parker Quintaz, Florida ; Clerk, Rev. N. F. Sumpter.	200.00	200.00
Fruitvale Baptist State Convention, President, Dr. T. C. Same, Jacksonville, Fla.	125.00	125.00
M. and E. State Convention of Florida, President, Rev. A. H. Parker : Clerk, Rev. N. F. Sumpter.	100.00	100.00
Clerk, Rev. J. W. Carr, Kokomo Indiana.	125.00	125.00
North West Home Baptist State Convention of Illinois, President, Dr. S. H. Graham.	100.00	100.00
Baptist State M. and E. Convention of Illinois, President, Dr. Luke W. Minco, 5241 Rhodes Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Clerk, Dr. J. W. R. Owen, 17 Sawyer Ave., La Grange, Ill.	100.00	100.00
Educational General Convention of Louisiana, President, Rev. J. W. Gibbs; Gen. Sec. P. J. Hall, 705 York St., Alexandria, La.	650.00	650.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana, President, Rev. J. E. Mantlin, Shreveport, La.;	150.00	150.00
General Progressive Convention of Mississippi, President, Dr. J. A. Parsons, 1247 N. Green, Tupelo, Miss.	100.00	100.00
Marylands State Convention of Maryland, President, Rev. J. R. Butler, 2538 Jackson Ave.	165.70	165.70
Missouri and Kansas State Convention, President, Dr. John W. Williams, 2004 Benton St., Kansas City, Mo. ; Clerk, V. F. Lemons, 1927 Walrond, Kansas City, Mo.	225.00	225.00
Michigan Convention Expense		
Louisiana K. and F. Missionary Baptist State Convention, President, Dr. W. M. Grimble.	100.00	100.00
South Mississippi State Convention of Miss. , President, (No. Name of Presi- dent Given).	730.00	730.00
State Convention of New Mexico, President, Rev. M. M. Pitts, 287 Raleigh, N. C. ; Clerk, Dr. C. L. Shevill.	450.00	450.00
General Baptist Convention of N. Carolina, President, Dr. M. M. Pitts, Winston Salem, N. C.	100.00	100.00

St. John Association of N. California, Moderator, H. A. Green, Bakersfield, Calif. Convention Expense	100.00	100.00
Progressive Association of California, Moderator, Rev. C. Johnson, 2020 L St., San Diego 2, Calif. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
First South Florida Association of Florida, Moderator, Rev. J. J. Collins, Plant City, Fla. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Association of Florida, Moderator, Rev. E. D. Burnett, 118 Warnell St., Plant City, Fla.; Clerk, J. W. Daughtry, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Greater So. Fla. Association of Florida, Moderator, Rev. J. B. Adams, Box 699, Belle Glade, Fla.; Clerk, Rev. S. E. Smith, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Kissimmee Valley Association of Florida, Moderator, Rev. O. D. Williams; Clerk, Rev. W. F. Anderson, Belle Glade, Fla. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Union Foreign Association of Florida, Moderator, Rev. J. D. Dupree, 4302-39th St., Tampa, Fla.; Clerk, Rev. L. S. McCree, 948-20th St., St. Petersburg, Fla. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
E. Florida and Bethany Association of Florida, Moderator, Rev. W. M. Hills, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
New Central Association of Florida, Moderator, Rev. B. T. Williams, Altamont Springs, Fla.; Clerk, E. Z. Williams, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
New Gulf Coast Baptist Association of Florida, Moderator, Rev. W. M. Sutton, Panama City, Fla.; Clerk, N. F. Sumpter, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Second West District Association of Florida, Moderator, Rev. A. H. Parker, Marianna, Florida; Clerk, Rev. A. H. Owens, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Progressive Association of West Florida, Moderator, Rev. J. C. Wool, 824 E. 12th St., Panama City, Florida; Clerk, Deacon C. F. Randolph, P. O. Box 608 W. Walnut Ave. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Equal Right Association of Florida, Moderator, Rev. S. F. Leggett, 1311 N. Hayne St.; Clerk, Mrs. M. Brown, 600 E. Lloyd St., Pensacola, Fla. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Union Baptist Association of Florida, Moderator, Rev. Orell Lewis, Box 532, Chattahoochee, Fla.; Clerk, N. Bowman, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Mt. Olive District Association of Illinois, Moderator, Rev. Lennu Turley, Carbondale, Ill.; Clerk, R. Davis, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Illinois Baptist District Association of Chicago, Moderator, Rev. J. V. Richardson, 2808 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Northeastern District Association of Indiana, Moderator, Rev. F. W. Weathers, Richmond, Ind.; Clerk, Mrs. Joan Van Meter, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Central District Association of Indiana, Moderator, Rev. C. J. Bailey, Indianapolis, Ind.; Clerk, Francis Boglin, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Friendship Association of Chicago, Moderator, Rev. Cornelius Lemon, Chicago, Ill.; Clerk, Mrs. L. Leonard, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Union District Association of Kansas City, Mo.; Moderator, Rev. P. Allen, 2446 Bents Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Sunshine District Association of Kansas, Mo. Moderator, Dr. E. H. Branch, 2100 E. 31st St. Kansas City, Mo.; Clerk, Elizabeth Murry, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00

Central District Association of Kentucky, Moderator, Rev. C. J. Cunningham, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
North Calvary Baptist Association of Louisiana, Moderator, Rev. C. Byrd, 4108 Powell St., Shreveport, La. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
New Light Association of Louisiana, Moderator, Rev. J. D. Simmons, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Independent Baptist Association of Louisiana, Moderator, Rev. J. E. Martin, Shreveport, La.; Clerk, Rev. G. Jackson, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Mt. Hebron Missionary District Association of Shreveport, La. Moderator, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Seaboard District Association of Louisiana, Moderator, Rev. James Wynn, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
United Missionary East Association of Louisiana, Moderator, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Alexandria, La.; Clerk, Rev. W. J. Pullin, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Brotherhood Association, 621 E. 10th St.; Clerk, Rev. H. Washington, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Western District Association of Michigan, Moderator, Rev. John V. Williams, Convention Expense	100.24	100.24
Mississippi Association of Miss. Moderator, Rev. P. D. House, Ecatawpa, Miss.; Clerk, Rev. W. O. Riser, Gulfport, Miss. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Springhill Association of Miss. Moderator, Rev. G. J. Long, Corleto, Miss.; Clerk, Miss. Chas. G. Convention Expense	51.00	51.00
North Miss. Office Association of Miss. Moderator, Rev. C. W. Wines, Tupelo, Miss.; Clerk, Levi Harris, Aberdeen, Miss. Convention Expense	75.00	75.00
Long Island Progressive Association of New York, Moderator, Rev. C. H. Laska, Astoria, L. I.; Clerk, Rev. J. J. Evans, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
First Bethesda Association of New Jersey, Moderator, Rev. M. D. Brown, 676 3rd St., Newark, N. J. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
New Era Association of New Orleans, Moderator, Rev. K. Alfred Stoop, Jr., 1816 Palmyra St. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
New Hope District Baptist Association of Lawton, Okla., Moderator, William H. Harnes, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
S. W. C. Association of Oklahoma, Moderator, Rev. A. R. Woodfork, Seminole, Okla. Clerk, Miss. K. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Progressive Creek Association of Oklahoma, Moderator, Dr. J. E. Ousley, 302 So. 29th St., Muskogee, Okla. Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
N. E. District Association of Oklahoma, Moderator, Rev. H. Burright, 1312 E. Springer, Guthrie, Okla. Convention Expense	25.00	25.00
South Central Association of Oklahoma, Moderator, Rev. G. M. Fields, Hugo, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00	50.00
Union Baptist Association of Oregon, Moderator, Rev. S. M. Colman, Parkland, Ore.; Clerk, T. M. Sylvester, 711 N. Hancock St., Portland, Ore. Convention Expense	150.00	150.00
Ohio Baptist Association of Ohio, Moderator, Dr. B. L. Brantley, 1727 E. Long St., Columbus, Ohio, Convention Expense		
Seaside Association of South Carolina, Moderator, Rev. F. E. Jones, Greenville,		

